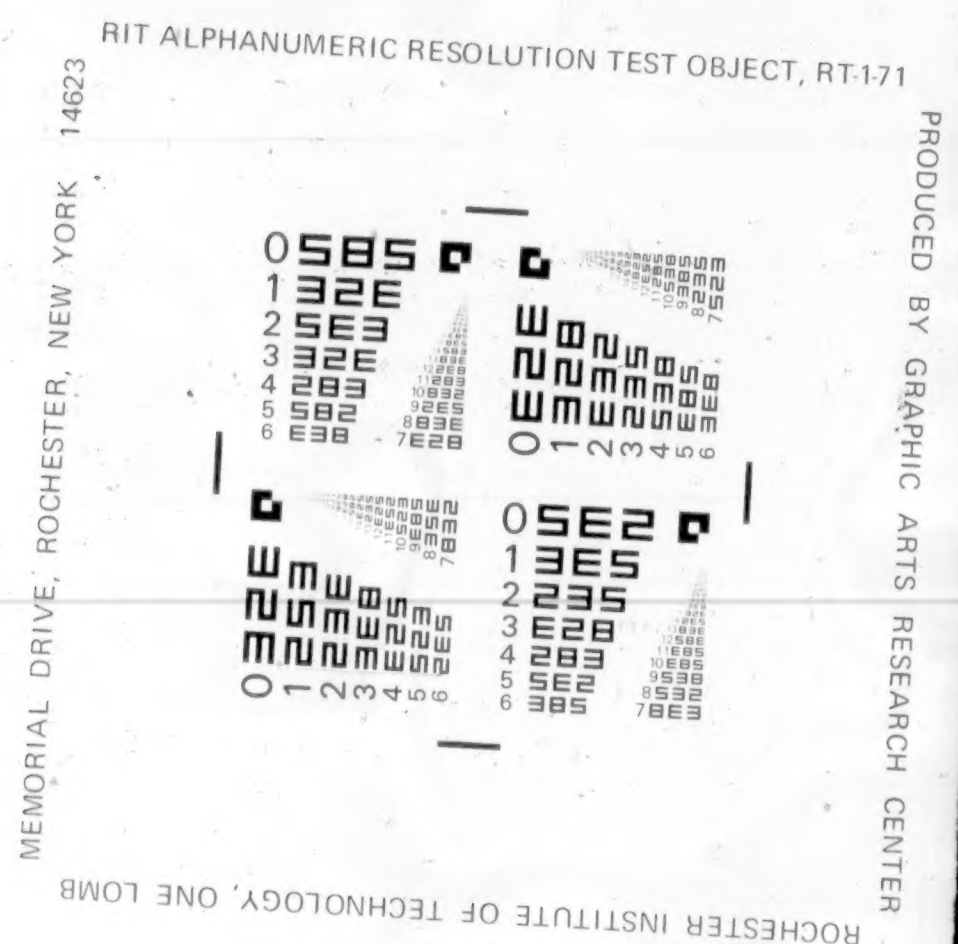


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

703

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 703

New York

Third Regiment
Si - V



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier, containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²*Ibid.*, Vol. II, p. 107.

³*Ibid.*, Vol. IV, p. 39.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)
Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarar's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathaniel Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Company (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)
Nominal Designations:
Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)
Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)
Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Sibby, David

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

99.5-36786

See also

3

N Y.

Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, 1777.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 207. R. A. P. 1783.

Vol. 4, page 207.

Sickells, Abraham

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sickles, Abraham

Sickels, Abraham.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sickles, Abraham

Sickles, Abraham

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *100 + 36756*

See also

3

N Y.

11th New York Regiment
A. J. [unclear] Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }
listment or appointment, } , 17*87*.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *52*

[575]

Copyist.

N. Y.

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
 Battalion New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
 commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated *22. July 1778*

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

172946

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1st

1st, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *1776*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See roll of 1776*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-
sevoort's Company.

(300) [Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj. Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.]

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated 1894-1895

Appointed . . . 17 .

Commissioned . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(1776-1780.)

1776, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*76*.Appointed , 17*76*.Commissioned , 17*76*.Enlisted , 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Co. of Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d

Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 17*77*.

Aug. 2, 17*77*.

Appointed 17 . . .

Commissioned 17 . . .

Enlisted 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

8
(9)

3
1776-1780

N. Y.

Colonel ...

Ma. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... 1776

Roll dated ... 1776

Appointed ... 17
Commissioned ... 17
Enlisted ... 17
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

()
()

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Robert Cochran's Co.,

() Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated 1778.

1778.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschooten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

9
(c)

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

On 8, a h. a. r. 2, 4, 9, 12

() Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18.

Roll dated 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 17, 18.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

8.

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

of the above

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1778

Roll dated

, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Company 3d Battalion

3d { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1777, 17

Roll dated *June 1777*

June 1777, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company 3d Battalion*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Abraham Swartwout

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.1

Major Robert Cochran's Co.

Co. { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the
 { 3d New York Reg't, commanded
 { by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*77*.Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*77*.To what time paid *Oct 31*, 17*77*.Pay per month *20*.Time of service *31*.Whole time of service *31*.Subsistence *20*.Amount *20*.Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
 and The Major's Company.

True

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.)

{ Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *March*, 17*77*.

Pay per month...

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *60 00* *10 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *November*

January, 17*90*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *0*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

{ Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *July 31st*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$100.00*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekraus' and The Major's Company.

of the organization named above for the month

(Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1779 .

Roll dated () , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ()

()

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Robert Cochran's Co.

1776 { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1776*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *200*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *500*.

Amount *200*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

True

(545)

Copyist.

of ...
(Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... , 1777.

Roll dated ...
... , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned . 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ...
...

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

...
Copied.

01 83 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100, 1779.

Roll dated 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100.

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100, 1779.

Appointed 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100, 1779.

Commissioned 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100, 1779.

Enlisted 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

11. 1. 1900

8
J. A. ... { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... , 17) .

Roll dated 11/11/1911

1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (continued)

(7) 6, 11, 18

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschofen's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

N. Y.

1776-1780.

(1)

Map. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 8 1/2 x 10 1/2 x 1/2 inches, 1750.

Roll dated 4 April 1964

January 17, 1900.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of

(Maj.) The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New York Forces, commanded by
Col Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1780*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *May*, 17*80*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *March 1780*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *63.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

[Signature]

3

1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1780
(The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1780*, 17

Commencement of pay *1780*, 17

To what time paid *1780*, 17

Pay per month *1780*

Time of service *1780*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1780*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1780*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

Company of the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces

(*Ma.* Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 1st*

March 1st, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

Abraham ...

... Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *...*, 17*...*

Roll dated *...*
..., 17*...*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *...*
...

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bauschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

J.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

of the organization named above for the month

(Major Rosekran's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1780.

Roll dated

31 Aug. 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: The company was
ordered by Col. Gansevoort
to march.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekran's
and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776--1780.)

The Major's Co., in the 3d New
York Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

1776
1777
1778
1779
1780
Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10.00*

Time of service *10.00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

N. Y.

Copyist.

(A) A . . . [Ma^r. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated 1861-1862

17

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(543)

Compt.

Simkins, Gideon

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simkins, Gideon

Simons, Moses

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3

N. Y.

Thomas Simon

part { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct. 5, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Fort Mifflin*
Oct. 5, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 10* , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(643)

E. D. Simon

Copyist.

Simpkins, Gideon

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RYP436786*

See also

3

N Y.

William (p. 4)
Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-*listment* or appointment, *7/1/17*.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *21*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *15*

3
1776 1780.

N. Y.

(Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.)

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *August 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *August 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *August 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *August 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

² This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marmus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-
sevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Lient. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1778.

Roll dated Jan 7 Schuyler
Nov 3 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abraham Swartwout's, Lient. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-
sevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n

(Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See page 12*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

(Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1776.

Roll dated

, 1776.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-
sevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of / / , 17 / .

Roll dated / / , 17 / .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
 { 3d New York Reg't, commanded
 { by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 / 77.

Roll dated , 17 / 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

John Gansevoort

John, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1, Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *17*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *0.40*

Time of service, *Jan*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

James

Philip Van Hook

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

June 1777.

Commencement of time *June* 1777.

Commencement of pay *June* 1777.

To what time paid *Dec* 1777.

Pay per month

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1777*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Philip Van Hook

(1776-1780.)

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
 { 3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
 { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 / 7.

Roll dated , 17 / 7.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

(Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1777*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17

To what time paid *2 Dec.*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *27*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *27* 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,

{ 3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1, 1780*

Jan. 2 / , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Frederick Swartwout
Frederick Swartwout
 { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
 New York Forces, commanded by
 Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.Commencement of time, 17*77*.Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17*77*.To what time paid *June 30th*, 17*77*.Pay per month *100 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of , 17 'C.

Roll dated , 17 'C.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

Indescompensable
No. { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
 New York Forces, commanded by
 Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb.*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17*76*.To what time paid *Feb.*, 17*76*.Pay per month *2900*.Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1000*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3900*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Swartwout's Co.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *January 1st*

1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

Garrison Company

Co. A, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1780*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1780*, 1780.To what time paid *May 1780*, 1780.Pay per month *2601 1900 d.*Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. 1000 1000 d.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3330 1900 d.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Traverse

Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1000 1000 1000

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *1000 1000 1000*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *1000 1000 1000*

1000 1000 1000, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

John B. Simpson
Co. 1, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New
York Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

May June, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17*80*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5.00*

Time of service *2 yrs.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 6 mos*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Simpson

John Gansevoort
Peter { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Aug 6*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *300.00*

Time of service *17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *400.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Company of ...

(Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Battalion
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17*78* .

Commissioned , 17*78* .

Enlisted , 17*78* .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *...*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus W. Lett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-
sevoort's Company.

Simwell, Anthony

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simwell, Anthony

8
3
2
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Skiffington, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R 7 2 + 36 786

See also

5

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Skiffington

Apr { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Driffington

Sgt. { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid July, 1780.

Pay per month 10 dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Skiffington

Agst ---, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug. + Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo while in Aug. 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 16 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Skiffington

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. M. H.

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Shiffington

Adj. ---, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 1779 .

To what time paid Jan . 1780 .

Pay per month 10 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 ..

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Knapp

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Steffington

Sgt.

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan

, 1780.

To what time paid

Mar

, 1780.

Pay per month

10 dol.

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo

10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

40 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. M. H.

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Skerington

Adj^t, { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 1780.

To what time paid May, 1780.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Skerington

NY.

Co.,

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

of the organization named above.

17

100

1. 17/4. 2. 19. 3. 22.

Age.....

Copyist.

Slaughter, Isaac

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Isaac Jaeger

1st + { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 28*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Micon-
deroga Sept 28*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Recd* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

Slead, Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RYD 436786

See also

3

N Y.

Robert ...
Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-*listment*, *1783*, 17*83*.

Period enlisted for *1783-1784*

Occurrences *1783-1784*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* page *1018*

[575]

Thompson
Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Leonard Bleeker

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1777* to *3 Oct., 1777.*

Roll dated

March 1777
Oct. 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Mar. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment

During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.

Copy.

S

3

N. Y.

1776-1780

Gaspar Mead

for Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* *1777* *1777*

Roll dated *Dec 17* *1777*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gaspar Mead

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Joseph H. Mead

Pl

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 7, 1777 to Jan. 19, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
Jan 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Indefinite*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Hays
Capt.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Smith's Head

A. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *7* *month* *from 1st to 31st*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March 6, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment a *Yearly* *Term*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(Signature)

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Revolutionary War.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11 months from 1st April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 14, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

See 11 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes
Capt.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.)

Joseph Lead

04/12 { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *✓*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June (from 1st to 30th) 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler,
May 31, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. Rogers

3

N. Y.

(1774-1780)

March 1775

1775 Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1775.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
May 31, 1775.

Appointed 17 . . .

Commissioned 17 . . .

Enlisted 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Exhausted*

1775

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

See also 5 1781

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated, 17

Roll dated

20th June

June 25, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

see list of names

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug. 13*, 1775.Roll dated *Fort Schuyler**Aug. 13*, 1775.

Appointed . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

see list

Stationed at
 Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
 Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New
 York Forces, commanded by Col.
 Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
 Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Delaware & York

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

Amherst

Roll { Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1775
Amherst
Roll

Appointed

. 17

Commissioned

. 17

Enlisted

. 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

3
1775-1780

N. Y.

Michael

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Michael

1770-1890

N. Y.

Capit. Aaron Vorson's Co.
Feb.

Capt. Aaron Vorson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1777.

Roll dated *10th June* 1777.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *see*
Mar. 15 - 1777

Casualties

Remarks

1777

Slone, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R 49436786

See also

3

N Y.

James H. ...
Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *July 1, 1781*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *2 1/2*

Occurrences *see ...*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.) R. & P. 436, 586.

Vol. *3* page *28*

[575]

25-12-17
Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Thomas Stone

1st (Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from March 21 to 31, 1777.

Roll dated

*for 1st Regiment
(Col. 3), 1777.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *for 1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See page 10*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonels and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Stone

Storser George

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

el 1 3 N.Y.

George Blosser
Adjutant, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

containing a report, dated August 4, 1775, of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New York "to form and determine the rank of the Captains and inferior officers in each Regiment, and of the Captains and inferior officers of the several Regiments."

Name is borne under the following heading: "State of the four Regiments raised in the Colony of New York, for the Continental Service, and the order of their rank."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks.

Vol. 176 ; page

505

R. V. E. A. W.

(547)

Copyist.

Sloughter, Jacob.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sluyter, Jacob.

Slouter, Jacob

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sluyter, Jacob.

Sl

3

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

Shuyter, Cornelius
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

RYP 436786

See also

3

N Y.

11th
Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,) *1761*

Period enlisted for *21*

Occurrences *see 1st*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *21*

Snyder, Jacob

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. Y. P. 5783*

See also

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

1776 1777 1778 1779 1780

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1776 1777 1778 1779 1780

Commencement of time 1776 1777 1778 1779 1780

Commencement of pay 1776 1777 1778 1779 1780

To what time paid 1776 1777 1778 1779 1780

Pay per month

Time of service 1776 1777 1778 1779 1780

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1776 1777 1778 1779 1780

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Jansen
{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 31*, 17

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *31*

Whole time of service *31*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *70*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *70*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James H. Allen

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *1779*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *4 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 4 1/2 months at the 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. H. Allen
Clerk.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Jans *Cont*
{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1/1*, 17.

To what time paid *1/1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1/1*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1/1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 ..

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence / ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties

Remarks :

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N Y.

James F. Smith,
Private, Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls.

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-)
listment or appointment,)

Aug 26 1777

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Discharged

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *11*

[575]

W. H. Smith
Copyist.

Sly, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Charles Clinton

part, { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st to Sept 2nd*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 2nd at Ticonderoga*
Sept 2nd, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

E. D. Nicolson

Dwyer James

31 **New York Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3
(1776 1780).

N. Y.

Amos Styles

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. showing the men in
actual service which are entitled to pay for the
months of August, September, October, Novem-
ber, and December, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

not dated, 17

Remarks: *Deserted*

✓ Smider, Christijan

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark

✓ See also

3

N. Y.

(Christine S. Miller)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third
 Regiment of New York Forces under the com-
 mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the
 service of the United Colonies,

(Revolutionary War,for *Nov 12, 1776* *Jan 30, 1777*Roll dated *at Rock Harbor before a Quaker**Jan 12, 1776*Inlisted, *Nov 12, 1776*Remarks: *with a gun*

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Smith, Alexander

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RT-50786*

See also

3

N Y.

Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-)
listment or appointment,) , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. . . . page

[575]

Copyist.

S

3
1776-1780

N. Y.

Alexander Smith

App. 2, (Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 2^d Nov 1776 to 3^d Dec, 1777.

Roll dated 3^d Dec 1777
at 3^d Dec, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 18 , 17

Term of enlistment 1st Dec 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Hughes

(S)

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

Mr. Smith

Gen.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 3d to Nov 1st, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3rd 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment *During the War*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On the 1st of Nov. 1777*
Company

L. A. Hughes

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Smith

(2)
(6.4) { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb 1778 to Aug 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 19 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Commanding

L. V. Fiske
Capt.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780

Smith

1778, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1778. Sample Co., 1778.
Roll dated *March 6, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy of

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Albany

2 [Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

at *Albany N.Y. to April 14, 1778.*

Roll dated *Albany N.Y. April 14, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. Mearns
Corporal

S

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Alex Smith

Sol

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Apr 14 to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

May 31, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Leonard Bleeker

Capt.

1776-1780.

Allen Smith

218

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 29 to 30, 17/8.

Roll dated _____

John Springer, Jr.

May 30, 17/8.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *August 1862*
Term of enlistment *3 years*

Enlisted *August 1862*
Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

11th May 1860,
Cape Town.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

3

1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 18th 1776*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Nov. 18th 1776*, 17 *76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1777, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Company of Leonard Bleeker's Co.

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Company of the 3d New York Reg't

Co. 1st, Capt Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *April 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *April 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *April 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co. 1st, 3d New York Reg't, (Capt. Leonard Bleeker)*

Not a copy

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company
Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

Capt Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gausevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

March 1st

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
{ Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 17*77*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *March 1* 17

To what time paid *March 1* 17

Pay per month

Time of service *March 1st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded to death*

Remarks:

Allex 1st Regt

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
{ Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1st to 31st*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Jan 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1st*, 17

Pay per month *10 00*

Time of service *same*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for one month*, *10 00*

Amount *10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 12 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Specimen

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. L. ...
...

3

N. Y.

(1776-1789)

Alex. L. L.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Oct 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 2 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month* 13.

Amount 53.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

Copied.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Smith

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1, 1777*.

John Smith, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1, 1777*.

Commissioned *June 1, 1777*.

Enlisted *June 1, 1777*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *John Smith*

3

N. Y.

1776-1780

Albany

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *1778*.

To what time paid *1780*.

Pay per month *1000*.

Time of service *1000*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1000*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1000*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sum

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3
1776-1780

N. Y.

1776-1780

J. A. M. (Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1776*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *20 1/2*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Jan 1 to Dec 1*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas

Albany, N. Y.

(P. 1) (Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *1st*, 17

Pay per month *600*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Smith, Archibald

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. 1 275 + 30 786

See also

3

N Y.

James H. Smith
1st, 1st New York Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1780*, 17 *80*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *1780*

Occurrences *1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *118*

H. C. Smith

[575]

Copyist.

(1776-1780.)

Swartwout's Co.

1772, } Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
 Battalion New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20th 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 20th 1777, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-
 sevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.)

(Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

177

Roll dated

17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

Swartwout's Co.

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1777, 17*77*Roll dated *June 1777*, 17*77*Appointed *June 1777*, 17*77*Commissioned *June 1777*, 17*77*Enlisted *June 1777*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

Company of the 3d Battalion New York Forces

{ Capt, Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.Roll dated *September 1st*

17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*

Roll dated *June 17*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. M.

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.Roll dated *Dec. 1, 1778*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

L. **3** **N. Y.**
(1775-1780)

Frederick Smith

P. 1 Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1775
Fort Mifflin
May 30 1775

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Circumstances

Remarks:

See list

capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light

(Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Original Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

, 17

Roll dated

not stated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

not stated

Smith

Full Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 25 to Aug. 13*, 1775.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*

Aug. 13, 1775.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

451

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1777.

Sept. 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3
1776-1780

N. Y.

4th Co. 5th

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 10th 1775
June 1st 1775

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

1776-1780

Greenwich

Co. Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1778
Nov. 1778
Dec. 1778

Appointed	, 17	.
Commissioned	, 17	.
Enlisted	, 17	.
Term of enlistment		
Time since last muster or enlistment		

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

True

April 1776

For Capt. Aaron Morson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

True

3

N. Y.

Agree with

1777 Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gausevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alteration since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Smith, David

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

See also

L

3

N. Y.

David Smith

1st (3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the
New York Troops, commanded by
Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Aug 9 1775

Time of enlistment

July 27 17

Age

Where born

Washington

Stature

5 feet 4 in

Description

*light complexion
with brown hair*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Hubbert's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. Dargatz

Copyist.

(Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d
Reg't of ye New York, commanded
by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for

Time of enlistment , 17
Time received pay for mos. days.
Wages per month
Amount of wages received
Time of commencement of pay due
When left the service , 17
Time due mos. days.
Total amount of pay due
Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

John Hulbert
 Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d
 Reg't of the New York Forces under
 the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 to Oct. 5, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*
Oct 15, 1775.

Appointed *1775.*

Commissioned *1775.*

Enlisted *July 27, 1775.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Britany*
on

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and of Company.

3

N. Y.

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d
Reg't of the New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for

March 20, 17

Time of entry *March 20*, 17

When left the service and ye reason

March 20, 17

Time due *3* mos. *15* days.

Wages per month *15*

Total amount *45*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

✓
Smith, Daniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *2, 3*

See also

3

N. Y.

James Smith

for { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 22, 1775.*

Roll dated *Sept 22, 1775.*

Appointed *Sept 22, 1775.*

Commissioned *Sept 22, 1775.*

Enlisted *Sept 22, 1775.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *to be examined*

James Smith
(543) Copyist.

6

3

N. Y.

Daniel Smith

Appears with the rank of

on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in
Service of the United Colonies and under the
command of Col^d James Clinton,

Revolutionary War,

for Nov 18, 1778 to Jan 30, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1778.

Dec 1, 1778.

App^d,

, 17

Inlisted,

Nov 18

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.
454,712.

Smith, Duncan

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N Y.

107th Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, *1777*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *118*

[575]

107th
Copyist.

3
1776-1780

N. Y.

American Smith

Figure

Capt. Aaron Verson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month *a*

of *11th Mo. & Apr*, 177*8*

Roll dated *11th Mo. 1778*

Appointed *Jan. 22, 1778*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Filed

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Company

Co. Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Index

Company *Smith's*

Refer { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 25 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

3

N.Y.

(1776-1789.)

*Samuel Smith**Age*

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d New York Reg't,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 13.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

Jonathan Smith

Take Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov. 1779*
Roll drawn *at Camp near Fort Mifflin*
Dec. 19 1779

Appointed	17
Commissioned	17
Enlarged	17
Term of enlistment	
Time since last muster or enlistment	

Alteration since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Smith

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Handwritten signature

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

1776-1780

Amos

Co.

(Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 1779
Remains in service
Jan 27 1780

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month \$ 100 .

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 100 .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 200 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1776-1780.

N. Y.

Aaron Smith

Report Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Jan. 1780*

Roll date *Jan. 1780*

1780

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Smith

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amos Smith

File Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Amos

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month , 17 .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence , 17 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

American Smith

1780

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *May + June* 1780

Roll dated *June 1st Fort*

July 5 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

See

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d New York Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.13

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. in the 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3 N. Y.

Amos Smith

File 2 Capt. Aaron Verson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gensevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. to Dec. 1750

Roll dated Location

Dec: 31 1750

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Spectator in music at
New York

Amos

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

Amos Smith.

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a
Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. showing the men in
actual service which are entitled to pay for the
months of August, September, October, Novem-
ber, and December, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated *Sept. 17*, 17

Remarks:

Amos

(150)

Copyist.

The records show that one Duncan Smith served in the Revolutionary War as a fifer in Captain Aaron Aaronson's Company of Light Infantry, 3rd New York Regiment, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort. He enlisted 22 March 1777 for the period of the war and his name last appears on a company muster roll covering the period from September to December 1780, dated Saratoga, 31 December 1780, which bears the remark "practicing musick at Albany".

Smith, George

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

34, 55, 780

See also

J

3
1776-1780

N. Y.

George Smith

John

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1st 1776 to 3rd Dec. 1776*

Roll dated *Nov. 3rd 1776*

Appointed *Nov. 1st 1776* 17

Commissioned *Nov. 1st 1776* 17

Enlisted *Nov. 1st 1776* 17

Term of enlistment *Nov. 1st 1776*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 3rd*

M. C. Tugman

3

N Y.

A. [illegible] Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of commission, en- }
listment or appointment, } , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

Smith, Hezekiah

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N. Y.

{ Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 26*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Feb 26*, 17*75*.

Appointed *Feb 26*, 17*75*.

Commissioned *Feb 26*, 17*75*.

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Smith, Hugh

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

J

3
1776-1780

N. Y.

Heath's Co.

Spencer

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from* *April to May 29, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
May 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 23.* , 17 78.

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Resisted 24th / 78*

L. A. Hays

3

N Y.

Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- (/ , 17 ' .
listment or appointment,)

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 136,786.

Vol. , page

[575]

Copyist.

Smith, Isaac

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

3

N. Y.

David Smith

3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the
New York Troops, commanded by
Col. James Clinton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1775.

Time of enlistment *Aug 3*, 17

Age

Where born *W. H. M. M.*

Stature *5 feet 10 in*

Description *Dark complexion
with black hair*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

E. D. Smith

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d
 { Reg't of ye New York, commande'd
 { by Col. James Clinton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for

Time of enlistment 17
 Time received pay for mos. days.
 Wages per month
 Amount of wages received
 Time of commencement of pay due
 When left the service 17
 Time due mos. days.
 Total amount of pay due
 Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

3

N. Y.

Edw. Clinton
 { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d
 Reg't of ye New York Forces under
 the command of Col. James Clinton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2nd to Oct 15*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*
Oct 15, 1775.

Appointed 17 . . .

Commissioned 17 . . .

Enlisted *July 2nd* 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d
 { Reg't of the New York Forces, com-
 { manded by Col. James Clinton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for

for ye 1st , 17

Time of entry *17* , 17

When left the service and ye reason

, 17

Time due *17* mos. *17* days.

Wages per month *17* *17*

Total amount *17* *17*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

Smith, Isaac

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3

N. Y.

Isaac Smith

Isaac Smith { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2^d to Oct. 5, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Fort Mifflin*
Oct. 5, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept. 5* , 1775 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

E. Dingle

Copist.

Smith, Jeremiah

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RYP-56780

See also

Company of 1776

(Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June 1776*

Roll dated *June 1776*
1776, 1777.

Appointed, , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-
sevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

(Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 17*77*

Roll dated *June 1777*

Appointed *June 1777*

Commissioned *June 1777*

Enlisted *June 1777*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-
sevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*77*Appointed *Sept 10*, 17*77*Commissioned *Sept 10*, 17*77*Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17*77*Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-
sevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

(Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

Swartwout's Co.

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* *1777*.

Roll dated

May 27 *1778*.

Appointed

1777

Commissioned

1777

Enlisted

Nov 1777

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-
sevoort's Company.

3

N Y.

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }
listment or appointment, } 1780.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d. Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-
sevoort's Company.

Smith, Jeremiah

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Amelia D. Smith

1st } Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of ye New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* to *Oct*, 5, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept* at *Lake George*
Oct, 5, 1775.

Appointed . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged from Capt*
Amelia . . . *1st* . . . *Sept*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

3

N. Y.

James Clinton
{ Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1775.

Roll dated *1st January 1776*
1776

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1775* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *James Clinton*

Smith, Joel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Handwritten scribbles

(Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 2nd*, 17*85*.

Roll dated

Sept 2nd, 17*85*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1000* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Blank space for remarks

John Smith

Appears with the rank of

on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-
manded by Col^d James Clinton for subsistence
from the time of enlistment to the 21st day of
Aug^t, 1775,

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

Oct 10, 17*75*.

Time of enlistment, *July 1*, 17*75*.

How long, *10* weeks, *2* days.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(509)

10/10/75

Copyist.

Smith, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant *Serg't Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. *276-33750*

See also

3

N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-)
listment or appointment,) 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 136,786.

Vol. 4, page 237.

[575]

Copyist.

3

N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-)
listment or appointment,) 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

8.
(c).

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Company

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, *1777*.

Roll dated *March 1st*

1777

Appointed *March 1st*, 17

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Major Robert Cochran's, Major Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

Company A.

Company A. Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *October 1st*

1777.

Appointed *October 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *October 1st*.

Enlisted *October 1st*.

Term of enlistment *one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company A. ordered to the front of the fort.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Major Robert Coe's, Major Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
ler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated

December 1, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

8.

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

John ...
Gen'l ...
Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
ler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... , 17

Roll dated

... , 17

Appointed

... , 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

1776-1780.

Sept. 1776
 Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
 the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
 commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
 voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
 ler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1776.

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
 and The Major's Company.

Company

Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *October 1st*

1777

Appointed *October 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *October 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *October 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Major Robert Gordon's, Major Roskams' and The Major's Company.

John Samuel

() Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj. Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1776

Roll dated May 1776

1776

Appointed May 1776

Commissioned May 1776

Enlisted May 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elmer's, Captain's, Major's, and the Major's Company.

8
(2)

33
1770-1780

N. Y.

John ...

(1) ...
Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... 1777

Roll dated ...

... 1777

Appointed ... 1777

Commissioned ... 17

Enlisted ... 17

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Ellis V. Bunker's, Major Robert Cochran's, Major Rosekrans',
and The Major's Company.

1776-1780.

Ma. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1776*

Roll dated *Nov. 1776*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Ellis V. Bursehoten's, Ma. Robert Cochran's, Ma. Rosekrans,
and The Major's Company.

\$

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Smith

Sept. 1, 1776, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17__.

To what time paid June 1, 17__.

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

B

1776-1780

N. Y.

John Smith

Sgt

{ Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug + Sep , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick 2 Wounded 4

Remarks:

James Smith
Sergeant

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d
 New York Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *June July August & Sept* , £7 7s .

Commencement of pay *1 June* , 17 .

To what time paid *1 Oct* , 17 .

Pay per month *Lawful money* £ 3 .

Subsistence per month *Lawful money*

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *10 Dollars* ,

Time of service *4 mo.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Lawful money* £ 16 8 .

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Law

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.)

John Smith

Engr, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,
 3d New York Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 1779, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month Jan 1 17

Time of service Dec 17

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month Jan 17

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Jan 17

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. H. H. H.

S

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Smith

{ Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec + Nov, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amonnt

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick

Remarks:

John Smith

L

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Dr Smith

29+ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *50*

Time of service *1m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *70*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]
(545) Copyist.

N. Y.

1776-1780.

John Smith
Capt. Thomas D.

Ag 15.

{ Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
{ Col. Peter Gansvoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of .

Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Dec , 1779 .

To what time paid

Jan. 17 80.

Pay per month

10 dol

Time of service

1 m v

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo.

10 2.2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remark-:

109 km.

151

1000000.

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Smith

Sgt

Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan, 1780

To what time paid

Mar, 1780

Pay per month

10 dal

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo

10 dal

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

40 dal

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On Surlough by Doct Street

Remarks:

J. Smith

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Smith

John Smith (Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *200*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *220*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Smith

(545)

Copyist.

(1776-1780.)

John Smith

Ag't { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & a part*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Albany Oct 1. 1779*

Remarks:

C. Smith

Copyist.

(1776-1780.)

John Smith

A. Major, { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 1780.

To what time paid May, 1780.

Pay per month 10 dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties From March 15, 1780

Remarks:

J. Smith

Copyist.

3
1776 1780.

N. Y.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant Major* on a
Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. showing the men in
actual service which are entitled to pay for the
months of August, September, October, Novem-
ber, and December, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

L

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Smith
1st (Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar + Apr*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *May*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *2 Dol.*

Time of service *2 W*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *1 Dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Noted here, that I have trans-
ferred to late Capt. L. Smith the Company's name.*

Remarks:

John Smith
(545) Copyist.

S

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Smith

Sgt

Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent Albany

Remarks:

John Smith

Adj. Maj., { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May + June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *May*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *10 dol*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo* *10 dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* *1777*

Roll dated *April 10 1777*

Company (6) 1778

Appointed *June 16 1777*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Ellis V. Burchoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekraus'
and The Major's Company.

Smith, John

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. 68 Y P 435 786

See also

3 May
John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"The Dead of the several Regiments."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Revised, 17

Regiment,

Company,

Sickent

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the Land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of Land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Extr. 11

Copyist.

John Smith
Piper, { Capt. Henry Tichbort's Company,
 3d New York Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

June

, 17

Pay per month

Lawful money

100

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 1 2 11

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paul Green

John Smith
Private

(Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d
 New York Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *June July August & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17

Pay per month *£ 00 s⁰ 10 p⁰ 4 1/2*.

Subsistence per month.

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *10 dollars*.

Time of service *4 mo*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 00 s⁰ 10 p⁰ 4 1/2*.

Casualties

Remarks:

John Smith

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.)

John Smith

Life, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,
 3d New York Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 1779, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month Law Money 44

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Money \$10.2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. H. C.

L

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Or Smith

Filer, (Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 3*, 17.

Pay per month *30*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

(547)

Erasmus

Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Smith
John Smith

(Capt. Henry Tichout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan + Feb*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick in camp*

Remarks:

(545)

John Smith
Copyist.

L

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Smith

File, (Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March - Apr*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *see account*

Remarks:

John Smith
(645) Copyist.

L

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Smith

File, (Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *30* *Jan*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30* *Jan*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *See*

= for discontinued for any Feb. March April 78

Remarks:

(115) E. Douglas
Copist.

3

N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, 17 / .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

Smith, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52

See also

L. **3** **N. Y.**

John Smith

Pl. { Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batch of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company *Artillery* Roll
of the organization named *Artillery* for the month

of *May*, 1775.
Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
May 30, 1775.

Appointed	17
Commissioned	17
Enlisted	17
Term of enlistment	
Time since last transfer or enlistment	

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the period

of

not stated

Roll dated

not stated
Feb. 1, 1776

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *not stated*

Casualties

Remarks

5

3

N. Y.

1776-1780

John Smith

Vol. 1, (Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

May 1, 1777.

To what time paid

June 1, 1777.

Pay per month

40 s

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

12 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

Copied.

John Smith

{ Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
{ Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan July Aug + Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month Aug. 17 10 Sol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Returned

Remarks :

§

3

N. Y.

1776-1780

John Smith

(Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct + Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 17

To what time paid

Dec 1, 17

Pay per month

44 5

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Knapp

Copied.

S

3

N. Y.

1776-1780

John Smith

For } Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
 } New York Batt'n, commanded by
 } Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 1779 .

To what time paid Jan , 1780 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ dol

Time of service 1 m o

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m o 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Knapp

5

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Smith

Per.

Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 1780.

To what time paid Mar, 1780.

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{100}$ dol.

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $23\frac{30}{100}$ dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

Capt.

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Smith

Port

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 20/21, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid May, 1780.

Pay per month 10 00 Sal

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m 10 00 Sal

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 00 Sal

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Smith

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May + June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid July, 1780.

Pay per month 20⁶⁰ 00.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10⁰⁰ 00.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30⁶⁰ 00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1 | **N. Y.**

John Smith

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of
the Legislature of the State of New York for
raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated
Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23
of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Dec 28, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Taylor

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

f Copyist.

3

N Y.

John ... Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }
listment or appointment, } , 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* page *14*

[575]

Sturges
Copyist.

Smith, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

3
1776-1780

N. Y.

John Smith

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *one month* 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2/3 pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

New Haven

S

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Smith

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov 20

, 17

To what time paid

Dec 1

, 17

Pay per month

law money

10

Time of service

3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 12

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

1 money - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mark Lane

L

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Smith

part, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*80*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*80*.
To what time paid *Jan*, 17*81*.
Pay per month *75*
Time of service *75*
Whole time of service
Subsistence per month *25*
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence, *100 00*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. S. ...

John Smith

1st (Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17 *77*

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 *77*

To what time paid *Dec*, 17 *77*

Pay per month *90*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *40*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John L. ...

John L. ... Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar Apr*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17*77*.
To what time paid *May*, 17
Pay per month *20 00* *Dec*
Time of service *2 11*
Whole time of service
Subsistence per month *Dec*
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *35 30* *Dec*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. ...
(545) Copyist.

L

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John T. ...

John T. Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept - 1780*, 17

Commencement of time *1780*, 17

Commencement of pay *1780*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *200*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *300*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John T. ...

John Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll⁴

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third
Regiment of New York Forces under the com-
mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the
service of the United Colonies,

(Revolutionary War,

for Nov. 18, 1775 to Jan. 30, 1776.

Roll dated 2^d Nov. 1775 before Quebec.

Jan. 1776, 1776.

Inlisted, Nov. 18, 1775.

Remarks: Accepted by 2^d 1st.

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

1775-1776

1 | **N. Y.**

John Smith

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of
the Legislature of the State of New York for
raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated
Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23
of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Aug. 31, 17*82*

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Isabel

Term years,

Remarks :

Number of record :

20

(548*d*)

Amst.
Copyist.

Smith, John
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R 7 P 436786

See also

3

N Y.

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } , 17
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page

Smith, John
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R4P436786

See also

3

N Y.

John, [illegible] Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-)
listment or appointment,) *1783*

Period enlisted for *1 year*

Occurrences *[illegible]*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *111*

Smith, Josiah

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 47 2436786

See also



1776-1780. 9

Posiadał Seminarium
w 1844 r. Elię M. Puzoskiego

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21 71 50 21 71 20 3 Oct., 1771.

Roll dated 1801-1802, 1797.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted January 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment () y x c x

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Seaweed March 15.*

*This company was designated at various time as Captain Ellis V. Bunschooten's, Maj. Jacob C. Brown's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(54%)

Compot

3

N. Y.

James M. ... Co.,
6d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *July 17*
listment or appointment, } *17*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *see 115*
11 11 11

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page *120*

Smith, Nathaniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

3

N. Y.

Math^r Smith

ser^t, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of ye New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 20 to Oct 15, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Lake George
Oct 15, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. Transferred from Capt
Gunnell 2d Co. it

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543)

Edwards

Copyist.

3

N. Y.

Matthew Smith

72nd, { Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2nd to Oct 20, 1787*

Roll dated *at Barnack in Sept*

1787 Oct 20, 1787

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1787* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Discharged 2nd*

E. D. Angelo
(543)

Copyist.

Smith, Peter

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

6870-36786

See also

4.

3
1774-1780

N. Y.

Peter Smith

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1775.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

Mar 21, 1775.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Smith

(1776-1780.)

Handwritten signature

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
 Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
 York Forces, commanded by Col.
 Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
 Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not stated*

not stated, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Gunsevoort
Co. 1st

[Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gunsevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug 13*, 1775.

Roll dated *Aug 15*, 1775.

Appointed 17 .
Commissioned 17 .
Enlisted 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Aaron Aerson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Smith

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N Y.

John ...
... Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- (*July 17*)
listment or appointment,)

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *... 18*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. *3*, page *118*

3

N Y.

Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-)
listment or appointment,) , 17 / .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page .

Smith, Petrus, Jr.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

James S. Bruyn { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2^d to Sept 2^d*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Camp at Crown-*
Point N. Y., 17*75*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 2^d* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *See list*

Smith, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

With Mark.

See also

3

N. Y.

Company & must

{ Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 20, 1775*

Roll dated *at Barrabonham*
Sept 20, 1775

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See list of names*
at 1775

James Clinton
(543) Copyist.

8

N. Y.

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

List

of Officers in the New York State Troops in 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 1775.

No of Regiment, Third

Remarks :

Number of record :

31

(543i)

Miller

Copyist.

June 11

37261229

1911

atmosphere & reports -
the & was so well
to leave to believe them
to be in order

atmosphere & reports
newly arrived

el 1 3 N.Y.

Olana Smith
25th, 5 Co Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

containing a report, dated August 4, 1775, of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New York "to form and determine the rank of the Captains and inferior officers in each Regiment, and of the Captains and inferior officers of the several Regiments."

Name is borne under the following heading: "State of the four Regiments raised in the Colony of New York, for the Continental Service, and the order of their rank."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Vol. 176 ; page

275
R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

Smith, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R 40 436 786

See also

NY.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*, transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above,

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment,)

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 247.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

Smith, Solomon

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

24, 27, 30, 786

See also

3

N Y.

James M. Smith
Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-) *1777*, 17 *77*.
listment or appointment,)

Period enlisted for *1 year*

Occurrences *See list*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *11*

[575]

James M. Smith
Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1775-1780.)

Late Capt. Aerson's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 2d to 15th, 1780.

Roll dated

Jan. 15th, 1780.

Roll No. 20, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

1780

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copies

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780)

John Smith

Col (Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 17*81*.

Roll dated

October, 17*81*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This column is restricted to cases where the person is a member of the organization named above, and is not a member of any other organization.

John

3

N. Y.

1773-1801

Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d

Inf'tn of New York Fencibles, com-
*manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.**

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *April 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *April 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *April 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was detached at various times to Captain Gansevoort's company.

Wm. H. H. H.

6613

6613

3

N. Y.

(1776-1800)

John Smith

John Smith (Colonel Peter Gausevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gausevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remark

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John A. Smith's Co., Peter Gausevoort's, the Colonel's and later
Colonel's Dragoon Company.

John Smith

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Salomon Smith

Pvt. { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 400

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

§

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Dollman Smith-

Pay { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for the same Aug 17 1000

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 212-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Wounded & Killed

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

C. Smith

3

N. Y.

(1776--1780.)

(Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 17, 1780*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Peter Gansevoort was born in 1744, at Albany, N. Y. He was a member of the New York Society of the Sons of the Revolution, and died in 1820.

M. J. C.

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Solomon Smith

For

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £ 5

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Remarks

Remarks

By this order
Approved and
Col. Peter Gansevoort

Wm. Gansevoort

5

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Solomon Smith

Over

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 60 70 20

Time of service 1 1 2 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 70 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

60 70 20

3

N. Y.

1776-1800

Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*The name of the person who was appointed as Captain
 of the company is given in the margin.

[Handwritten signature]

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. Feb , 1780

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 1780

To what time paid

Mar 1, 1780

Pay per month

6⁶⁰ 90 Sal

Time of service

2 ~

Whole time of service

Subsistence per 100

10. ai

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33³⁰ 90 Sal

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

es. Annap

(54)

Opium.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d

1776 {
1777 { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
New York Batt'n. commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks of 1776*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

[Signature]

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Solomon Smith

For

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar & Apr , 1780

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar , 1780

To what time paid

May , 1780

Pay per month

16 $\frac{60}{90}$ dol.

Time of service

2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10. dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{90}$ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

E. H. M. A. H.

(547)

Copyist.

Delmon Dutch

Det { The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2-10-00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m 10-00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-10-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted June 20, 1780*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

The Colonel's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Aaron Arison's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Smith, Thaddeus

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

James Clinton

James Clinton, { Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 25 to Sept 20*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *at Danvers in New*
York Sept 20, 17*75*.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted *Aug 22* , 17*75*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *James Clinton*

Smith, Wait

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1st

1st (Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1775.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

7
2))

3

N. Y.

Ward Smith

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-
manded by Col James Clinton for subsistence
from the time of inlistment to the 21st day of
Aug^t, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Oct 6, 1775

Time of inlistment,

July 10, 1775

How long,

3 weeks, 6 days.

£ 2 6 11

Remarks:

Number of roll

/

Ward Smith

(569)

Capt

Smith, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RYP 436 786

See also

3

N Y.

John ...
...
Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-*listment* or appointment, *...* 17*...*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. A. P. 436,786.

Vol. *...*, page *...*

[575]

Copyist.

Smith, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 436 786

See also

3

N Y.

John ...
...
... Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *...*
listment or appointment, } *...*, 17*...*.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *...* page *...*

[575]

Copyist.

Sniffin, John
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. Y. P. 436786

See also

3

N Y.

James Smith
Co.
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, *1777*, 17 *77*.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *17*

Somers, Hough.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sommers Hough.

Sommers, Hugh

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. *R 42 436 750*

See also

S

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Henry Lawrence

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Apr. 20th 1776 to 30th, 1777.

Roll dated *For October*
Oct. 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 17* , 1776.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Res. to Regt 1*
taken Sept 17. Under
Guard.

W. B. Dwyer
Capt.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

St. John's Co.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*

(1777 Dec 7, 1777).

Roll dated

Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Dec 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See Muster Roll

St. John's Co.

1st Regt. N.Y. Milt.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1st Regt. N.Y. Milt.

Copied.

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Regt. 1st. 1776
Capt. Leonard Blecker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* *1776*

Roll dated *Dec 10, 1776*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 1* , 17 *76*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties -

Remarks:

L. J. Neely
Const.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Recd. So. 1780

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* *1780* (17, 18).

Roll dated

March 14, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. T. Thompson
Capt.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

Henry J. ...

John ... { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Apr 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
May 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned . 17 .
Enlisted *Dec 1* , 1776 .
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. ...

S

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

High Sommer

Pvt. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 24 to 30, 1778.

Roll dated June 1, 1778.

June 30, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted - 10 1 , 1776 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. Hughes

Copied

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co.

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 17*

Roll dated *Dec 1, 1776*

Appointed *17*
Commissioned *17*
Enlisted *17/6*
Term of enlistment *3*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Capt. Leonard Bleeker

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

11 10
(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 17 1777*.

Appointed *Jan 17 1777*.

Commissioned *Jan 17 1777*.

Enlisted *Jan 17 1777*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Blecker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17.

Roll dated , 17.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17/6.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1776-1780.
Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3d New York Reg't

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 17, 1777*.

Appointed *July 17, 1777*.

Commissioned *July 17, 1777*.

Enlisted *July 17, 1777*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Company
{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d.
New York Reg't, commanded by
{ Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service *4 2 1*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

August 1776

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, *1776*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *June 1* , 17

To what time paid *Oct 1* , 17

Pay per month *400*

Time of service *17 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month from Aug 17 1776*

Amount *Dollars* 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 12.5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harmon

Copyright.

J

3
1776-1780

N.Y.

August 10, 1776

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gausevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1776*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *Oct 17*

To what time paid *Dec 17*

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service *13*

Subsistence *13*

Amount *1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Contracted & Decided*

Remarks:

House

Copy 1st.

J

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John J. ...

John J. ... { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October 17*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *November 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *...*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *...*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *...*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *...*

3

N Y.

J. C. ...

... Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,)

17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

... 1787
... 1788

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ... page

[575]

Copyist.

Soy, Jacob

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of / , 17

Commencement of time / , 17

Commencement of pay / , 17

To what time paid / , 17

Pay per month

Time of service / /

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties {

Remarks: {

/

3

N. Y.

(1776-1789)

(Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

11

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Jansen's Co.

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

f

Jansen

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service *100*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jansen's Co.

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10* *11* , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *1* *1* , 17

To what time paid *1* *1* , 17

Pay per month *1* *1*

Time of service *1* *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* *10* *10* *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1* *1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

17

Copyist.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per diem*

Amount *0.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of / / , 17

Commencement of time / , 17

Commencement of pay / , 17

To what time paid / , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence / / per m

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence /

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sparling, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3

N. Y.

Sept 1775

Co. 4, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20th 1775*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 21st 1775*

Sept 21st 1775, 1775.

Appointed *Sept 21st 1775*, 1775.

Commissioned *Sept 21st 1775*, 1775.

Enlisted *Sept 21st 1775*, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in list*

Spear, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Mark.

See also

4.

3

N.Y.

John Shear

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *4* 1/2

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shear

J.

3

N.Y.

1776-1780.

John Shear

Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to Sept.*, 1779

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2-5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shear

Copied.

L.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780)

John Spear

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 17 *79.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17

To what time paid *1 Dec.*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *4 of 7 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. £3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

L.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

John Spear

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec., 1779.

To what time paid

Jan., 1780.

Pay per month

6 dol. 60

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 dol. 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

S

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

John D. Pear

Rev. _____, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. , 1780 .

Roll dated March May , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. D. Pear

L.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780

John Spear
Feb.

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Jan*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Mar.*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6 dolls. 60*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 dolls*
33 " 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Press

S

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

John Spear

Pay { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar + Apr, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morris Town May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 1780.

Commissioned, 1780.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L.

3

N.Y.

1776-1780.

John L. Freer
Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. to Apr., 17 50.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Mar. , 17 50.

To what time paid May , 17 50.

Pay per month 6 doll. $\frac{60}{90}$

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 doll. $\frac{30}{90}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Freer

Copy int.

(54)

4.

3
1775-1780

N. Y.

John Speer

Pat. Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't. commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May, 1780.

To what time paid

July, 1780.

Pay per month

6 dol. 90

Time of service

2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 dol. 90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

| N Y.

Chas. H. ... Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }
listment or appointment, } *... 17 ...*

Period enlisted for.

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *...*, page *...*

Speenback, Joseph
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P 7-36786

See also

3

N Y.

1st, 1st, 1st
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }
listment or appointment, }

1783

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page.....

[575]

1st, 1st, 1st
Copyist.

Spear, John.

3 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spear, John.

Speigler, Frederick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Speigler, Hendrick

Speigler, Hendrick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

QYP 436 786

See also

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

Leonard Bleeker

Dr.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June (1778 to May 29, 1778).*

Roll dated

May 31, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr. 15

1778.

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. T. Hughes

Copied.

25

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Frederick H. H. H.

For

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 24 to 30*, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
May 30, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during 1800*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. H. H. H.

Copy.

J

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

*(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*

1777, 17

Roll dated

1777, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1777*

Roll dated

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

S

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Am. ...

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Jan, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

1776-1780

(Capt Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3
1776-1780

N.Y.

Recd. from the

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1* 1778

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *Oct 1* 17

Pay per month *10 days*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service *10 days*

Subsistence *10 days* *13*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14.6.3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *10 days*

Remarks:

10 days

3
1770-1780.

N. Y.

Company Muster Roll

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *✓* *17* .

Roll dated *17* .

Appointed *17* .

Commissioned *17* .

Enlisted *17* .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

Rev. John Wright

27 Capt. Leonard Blecker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December* 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Dec* 1778

To what time paid *Jan* 1779

Pay per month *60 40 Cts*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month* 10 Cts

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 60 40 Cts*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas

3
1776-1780

N. Y.

{ Capt Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J

3
1776-1780

N. Y.

James J. ...

21 { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1861*, 17 *10*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *17 10*.

To what time paid *17 10*.

Pay per month *17 10*.

Time of service *2 10*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 25*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *27 35*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James J. ...

3

1776-1780

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry J. Wright

Do (Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1780*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March 1780*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *March 1780*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March 1780*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 2/30 \$100*

Time of service *3 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m. 10 \$100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 2/30 \$100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry J. Wright

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

3
1776-1781

N. Y.

Here name

31 } Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *August 1781*, 17 *50* c.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 *50* c.

To what time paid *July*, 17 *50* c.

Pay per month *600* dol.

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100* dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *700* dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Here name

Heavenly Spirit

21 { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heavenly Spirit

3

1776-1780.

N. Y.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

3

N Y.

James M. Smith
Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1783*, 17
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *100*

Speigler, Henry

3 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Speigler, Hendrick

Spensor, Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3

N. Y.

James

(Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 21st*, 1775.

Roll dated

Sept. 21st, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See page 11*

8

1

3

N. Y.

Joseph Spencer

Appears with the rank of

on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-
manded by Col^l James Clinton for subsistence
from the time of inlistment to the 21st day of
Aug^t, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Oct 6, 1775.

Time of inlistment,

July 3, 1775.

How long,

6 weeks, 6 days.

Remarks:

Number of roll

/

(569)

W. A. R. R. R.

Copyist.

Spensor, Mathias

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. —

See also

Mathias Simon

1st { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25th*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Seconde-
roga Sept 20*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 20* , 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *ick in hospital*

Spiegler, Hendrick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spiegler, Hendrick

1-17
Spoor, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

ok Mark: EXP 430750

See also

3

N Y.

John J. ...
... Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-)
listment or appointment,) , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ... page ...

3
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

100 *1000*
Company { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October* to *Decr*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

10 *1000*

Decr, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17*76*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1000 *1000*

1000

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

10th
Co. 1st { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* *1777*, 1777.

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

et

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

September 10, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17*78*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Detained in custody
from 5th to 10th Sept. 1778
told at 1st by Col. Gansevoort.

Heaven

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

See Specie
Co. (3d New York Batt'n, commanded
2 Co. by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* *1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1777*

Jan 1777, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Speer

Co. 1st (3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 1st*
1778, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *June 21*, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

1000

*3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 1777*, 1777.

Appointed *June 1777*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 1777*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 1777*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Signature

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John D. ...

6600 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 1st*

July 2d, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *...*, 1776

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

...

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

10 1700
500 { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
600 { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
commandant of Fort Schuyler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

10 1700

August, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

10 1700

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John J. ...
3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1776

Roll dated 1776

Appointed 1776

Commissioned 1776

Enlisted 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2d *100* } 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* *1776*, 17*76*.

Roll dated

Dec *1776*, 17*76*.

Appointed *1*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *1*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *1*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

January 1st, 177*9*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *March 1st*, 177*6*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ordered to march at*
La Moya

John ...
Col. ... { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March 15, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *...*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *...*

3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Aug 1st*, 17*76*.

Appointed *Aug 1st*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *Aug 1st*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Aug 1st*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *a co. a la.*
a laice

3

N. Y.

(1775-1780.)

John [unclear]

3d New York Batt'n of Foot com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 1st*

1777, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

5

3

N.Y.

1776-1780

John Spoor

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

June 1, 17

Pay per month

\$6

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

\$6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Spoor
Copyist.

S.

:3
1776-1780

N. Y.

John Spoor

Ensign, (Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug. + Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.Pay per month *2 6*Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo until Aug. 15* 10 dol.Amount *due per mo until Aug. 15* 100 dolAmt. of pay and subsistence *2 5-12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1st { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
200 { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
 { commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1777*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 1777*

Oct 1777, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17*77*.

Commissioned *2*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

3

N. Y.

1776-1780

John Deoor

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	Oct + Nov	, 1779.
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay	Oct 1	, 17 .
To what time paid	Dec 1	, 17 .
Pay per month	\$ 6	
Time of service	2 mo	
Whole time of service		
Subsistence per mo	\$ 30	
Amount		
Amt. of pay and subsistence	\$ 72	
Pay due to sick, absent		

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Deoor

John
1776 { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
 mandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan 21*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan 21*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan 21*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

3

(1776-1780)

N. Y.

John Spooner

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 1779 .

To what time paid Jan , 1780 .

Pay per month 20 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 100 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*80*.

March, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *1780*, 17*86*.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See previous*

S

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Spoor

Ensign, { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan, 1780.

To what time paid

Mar, 1780.

Pay per month

20 dol

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo

100 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

240 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

John Peter
{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr*, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Apr*, 1780 .

Pay per month *20 dol*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m* *100 dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120 dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dismissed March 31 1781*

Remarks:

John Peter

Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1st*

March 1st, 17*80*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks on 1st*
March 1st

S

Sherman

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A Comparative View of the Officers who are
on Parole by Permission of the Commanders in
Chief of the British and American Armys Esti-
mated under the Tariff of Exchange as their
Ranks do not properly oppose each other"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Perth amoy

March 21, 1780

Officer's Name British Army,

Valuation by Tariff,

Officer's Name Amⁿ Army,

Ensign Sherman

Valuation by Tariff,

Remarks:

Number of recd.

15

(545m)

L. J. Sherman

Copyist.

John Sparrow
Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *July*
20th, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record

6

(545m)

Copyist.

8

N. Y.

John *3/1/17*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New
York By a Committee of Convention of The
said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Conti-
nental Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *1st 4/1/17*

_____, 17 ____.

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(543i)

John
Copied.

S

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Speer
Ensign, 3 Regim^t.

Appears on a

List

of the N. Yorke Arrangement by the Committee
acted upon—

Vide—Arrangement of York line transmitted
the Board of War—23 June 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

10th Feb^r, 17

Date of Commission,

21 May, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

(545m)

E. J. Thompson

Copyist.

Staats, Garret

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

ok Mark:

See also

3
(1776--1780.)

N. Y.

Carroll's
2nd

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Nov. 21, 1777, to October 3, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 21, 1777
October 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

November 21, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Muse

3

N Y.

Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-)
listment or appointment,) , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5 page 115

[575]

Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company

3rd { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 3 to Dec 7, 1777.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
Dec. 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *March 10, 1780* , 1780 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Cavalries

Remarks *See entry*

*This entry is now located at various times at Captain
Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, and later
Col. James Brainerd's company.

1112

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Genl Maat

211 { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
100 { by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 10

1778, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded Oct 4 and

Sept 10

Maat

Garret Staals

211 { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *1777*

Roll dated

21st June 1777

1777

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

1777

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Accounting by Capt St Albans
Command Col. 10th Regt. and
to Jan 1778*

Garret Staals

J
3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Steel

6 Dec 1777 { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
4. 1777 { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
1 1777 { commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated

10th January, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *1777*, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Steel

(See p. 104)
6 June { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
10 Oct { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
1 Nov { commandant of Fort Schuyler.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *10* *September*

10 *3*, 17*77*.

Appointed *10*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *10*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

33
1776-1780

N. Y.

Gen. State

See 4 Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

See

Enlistments

See Capt. Aaron Vorson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Patch of New
York. Form completed by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, not of the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time absent from service

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

3
(1776-1789.)

N. Y.

3d Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*76*.

Roll dated

Aug, 17*76*.

Appointed *Aug*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *Aug*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Aug*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1st Regt. 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*

Sept. 1st, 17*81*.

Appointed *Sept. 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *Sept. 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *Sept. 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See accompanying*

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Company

Co. 1st Capt. Aaron Aerson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Co.

3
1774-1780.

N. Y.

Spent & treated

Recd.

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1775

Roll dated

1775

1775

Appointed

1775

Commissioned

1775

Enlisted

1775

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

China

(James Hott)

(Lieut) 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
commandant of Fort Schuyler.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1st to Aug 1st*, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

Aug 1st, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

James Hott

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Hott

(See 2nd sheet)

6 Lieut { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
4 Co { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
1 Co { commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... May 30 to July 21, 1771.

Roll dated *Sept 10 1873*
July 31, 1773.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned July 25, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shirley

3d Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

September, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17*77* ✓

Enlisted

, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. 3 N. Y.
(177-178)

Garrett & State

File - Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 2d Battalion of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Master Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 25 to Aug. 3*, 1775.

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Comments

Remarks

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

Israel Smith

46 Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

usually Rustic Field

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 17*

Roll dated

Nov. 17

Appointment *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time last transferred or discharged

Altitude

Casualty

Remarks

46

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

1776-1780

of Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company "Musta Roll"

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 17 1776*

Roll dated

July 17 1776

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Attendance since last muster

Comments

Remarks

* This roll is to be kept in the office of the Adjutant General of the State of New York, and a copy of it to be sent to the Adjutant General of the United States.

Roll

5

3
177-1789

N. Y.

Secret Taste

See | Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1778
Fort Schuyler
May 30 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Dec. 71* , 1770 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remark :

See

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Co. H. 1st Regt.

*3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April to May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 27*

May 27, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17*78*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted , 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James ...

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Sept 11 1776

1. 1. 1776 Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Sept 11 1776

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1776

Roll dated

Sept 11 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 11 1776, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time served in service of enlistment

Attentions

Casualties

Remarks

* Place, name, rank, and service of each person, from
Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces,
Col. Peter Gansevoort, Commandant.

Amos

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Apprentices on

General Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April* *1780*.

Roll dated

Appointed

Commenced

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since beginning of enlistment

At *Fort Schuyler* *April 1780*

Counters

Number

*This muster roll was taken at *Fort Schuyler* *April 1780*
by *John C. Johnson* *Colonel*
of the *3d Battalion* *New York Forces*

446

4

3
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

Co. H. 1st Regt.

1st (3d New York Batt'n, commanded
5 Co. by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *1st*

April, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17*76*.

Commissioned *May 21*, 17*76*.

Enlisted , 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See page 11

3d Batt'n of New York Forces

1776 { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
1776 { commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1st to March 6*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1st 1778*

March 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
 of New York Forces, commanded
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 / 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 170.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1776-1780

Ja. Jacobs

*3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *January 1st*

1777

Appointed *Jan 1st*, 1777.

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See original file, 1777*
1777-1778

C.

:3
1776-1781

N.Y.

Garnet & Coats

First Capt. Aaron Verson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Force, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1777

Roll dated

Dec 10 1777

Appointed

Commissioned

Dec 9 1776

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remark *On Foreign Service at Fort Mifflin 6 Nov. 1777.*

First

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

1776-1780

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 4*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *as agreed then* \$.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *as then* \$.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 16 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Beach

Copypist.

1776-1780.

Terret Sticks

1774 Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d New York Reg't,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug. 1774*, 1774 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *in Hospital money* \$ 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *to the 11th May 18. & after 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 8 3 12

Pay due to sick, absent

*Subsistence to 11th June 1774 and
after 100*

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Smith

3
1776-1780

N. Y.

Garretts

Garretts Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Sept. & Oct. 1779*

Roll dates *Camden - Fort Mifflin*

Dec. 12 1779

Appointed *Jan 21 1776*

Commissioned *Jan 21 1776*

Enlisted *1776*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Fox's campaign to Fort Mifflin
and Fort Mifflin 5 days*

1. 1780

John M. M. M.

2d Co { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
2d Co { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
2d Co { commandant of Fort Schuyler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 1779*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Jan 1779*, 1779.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on parole 1st to 1st*
1st to 1st

Heaven

Herbert. Hunt

✓ { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *Laurel Mo L 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Laurel Mo L 3

3d Batt'n of New York Forces

commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 20th*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 20th*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Dec 21*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas

David Hall

3d New York Batt'n of Foot com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *February*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *March*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L.

38
1770

N. Y.

Genl & Trate

See: Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1770
Company
June 1770

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Miss

600

Co

L.

3
1776-1780

N. Y.

Garrist Staats

Switz

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1777.

Roll dated *not in record*
1777.

Appointed *1*, 1777.

Commissioned *10-21*, 1776.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alteration since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *at Albany*

used

3
1776-1780

N. Y.

Sept 4, 1776

Co. A Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 4, 1776*

Roll dated *Sept 4, 1776*

Appointed *Sept 4, 1776*

Commissioned *Sept 4, 1776*

Enlisted *Sept 4, 1776*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Kear

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

3d Batt'n of New York Forces

3d Batt'n of New York Forces { commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
1100 {
1st of { commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 17*77*

Roll dated

11th March, 17*78*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17*76*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *as above and a*
1st of March

Heaven

Garret State

Sent

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Sept*

of

Roll dated *Sept 17 1750*

1750

1750

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See page 8 of Arch 1750*

Arch

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Mott
 (3d New York Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb* , 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 11 1780*

Sept 11 1780 , 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Sept 11 1780* , 17 *80*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At first mustered*
1110

3

N. Y.

1776-1780

Spent at Fort Schuyler

Spent at Fort Schuyler
 Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
 Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
 York Forces, commanded by Col.
 Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
 Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Cumulties

Remarks:

Spent at Fort Schuyler

8

N. Y.

General

Stewart

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New York By a Committee of Convention of The said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Continental Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

_____, 17 _____.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

25

Stewart

(543i)

Copyist.

51

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Mather,

2nd Lt., 3 Regim^t.

Appears on a

List

of the N. Yorke Arrangement by the Committee
acted upon—

Vide—Arrangement of York line transmitted
the Board of War—23 June 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

17th

Date of Commission, 21 Nov., 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

(545m)

E. D. Thompson

Copyist.

Staats, Silvester

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Mark: R 72436786

See also

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Silvanus Hunt

1st Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* *1777*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

1st *Jan*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17*77*.

Enlisted *1st* *Jan*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Beuyn's Company.

1st

1000

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was promoted various times as Captain
Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n, New York Forces, 1776-1777.
Col. James Bunker's Co., 1778.

Supra

1776-1780

N. Y.

Handwritten signature

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Musters Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept* 17*80*

Roll dated

Sept 17, 80

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment *for 1 year*
Time since last renewal of enlistment

Abandonment and discharge

Comments

Remarks

Attest: *Handwritten signature*
Adj. Gen. *Handwritten signature*
Col. *Handwritten signature*

Handwritten signature

(1776-1780.)

(Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.)

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Appendix of

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* *1776* *17* *8*.

Roll dated *July 17, 1776*

Appointed *July 17, 1776*

Commissioned *July 17, 1776*

Enlisted *July 17, 1776*

Term of enlistment *July 17, 1776*

Time since last muster or enlistment

All actions since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Other names were designated at various times as Captain
Aaron Aaronson, Lieut. Aaronson, and Lieut.
Col. Aaronson, Company.

1776

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appointed

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

Sept. 17, 1776.

Roll dated

Sept. 17, 1776.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Sept. 17, 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment

At a court martial held at Fort Mifflin

Chambers

Remarks

Sept. 17, 1776

*This document was deposited at various times as Captain
Aaron Aaronson, 3d Batt'n New York Forces, Fort Mifflin, Pa.
Col. J. P. Boone, 1st Regt. N.Y.

1776

(1776-180.)

Stephen Smith

2nd (Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 10th 1777, 8.

Roll dated

*Sept 10th 1777**Mar 21, 1778.*

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment *See above*

Time (in full months) of enlistment

Abandoned (in full months)

Casualties

Remarks

See above

3

N Y.

John ...
Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Dec 1, 1775.*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *11*

Occurrences *1775*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *111*

5
Stag. Jasper

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

P. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein .

ok Mark. *278436786*

See also

NY.

Co.,

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

of the organization named above.

Period enlisted for

Remarks:

Vol. _____, page _____

Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Jesper Slugg

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

June, 17

Pay per month

Lawl Money 40

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

Jesper Stage

(Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *the city August 1 & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 June* 17

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *10 & 11/2*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Surp. money 12. 3.*

Casualties *joined Regt.*

Remarks :

J. J. J.

J

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Jasper Stagg

{ Capt. Henry Ticbout's Company,
{ 3d New York Reg't, commanded
{ by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *Law Money*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Money \$10*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Muhlman

L

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Isiper Itaca

Isiper, Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
(manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *500* *Dec*

Time of service *72*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *50*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *550* *Dec*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edw. J. ...
Clerk.

L

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Super Stagg

pt Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 17*83*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *Jan*, 17 *83*.

To what time paid, *Mar*, 17 *83*.

Pay per month *90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *53 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. L. ...
(545) Copyist.

L

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Jasper L. T. a. a.

1st Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar-Apr*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid *Mar*, 17

Pay per month *2 50*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *2 50*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 3 3/4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jasper L. T. a. a.

L

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.)

George L. Tappan

1st (Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17 *77*

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 *77*

To what time paid *July*, 17 *77*

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *27*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *3.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

H. D. ...
Clerk.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*The Major's Co., in the 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.**

The Major's Co., in the 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *July 31st*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *200*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *300*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Company
(S) *Major Rosekrantz's Co., in the 3d*
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr. 1780*

Roll dated *Decr. 1780*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Mtr. Robert Cochran's, Mtr. Rosekrantz's
and The Major's Company.

3
(1776 1780).

N. Y.

Respect Stagg

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Stagg, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

ok Mark: RY P 436786

See also Col Van Schaick's

S

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Leonard Bleeker
Capt.

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 21 March to 31st, 1777.*

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to 1st
Co. 1st Regt 20th Sep.*

Wm. H. H. H.

3

N Y.

James A. Smith
Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1780*, 17
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *21*

Occurrences *James A. Smith*
1780-1781

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *21* page *111*

Stanbury, Elijah

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

Billings' Co.

(Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the
3d Regiment of New York Forces,
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2. to Sept 20, 1775.*

Roll dated *Oct 20, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 20, 1775.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See*

Star, Eli

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

3

N. Y.

Ex & tar

part { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Troops
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2^d to Oct 3^d, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Ticonde-*
roga Oct 3^d, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 25* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged. 3 Sept*

Edw. Angier
(543)

Copyist.

Starling, Levy

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *B. & P. 36 78 c*

See also

3

N Y.

Albany, Albany Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *1777*, 17 *77*.
listment or appointment,)

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 267.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *25*

[575]

DeCoster
Copyist.

3

N. Y.

John A. Aarson

John A. Aarson
 (Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
 Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
 York Forces, commanded by Col.
 Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
 Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company *Aarson's* Roll

of the organization now in force for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. 1775.
Fort Schuyler
May 30, 1775.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John A. Aarson

3

N. Y.

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
 Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
 York Forces, commanded by Col.
 Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
 Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From July 28 to Aug. 13*, 1775.

Roll dated *Oct 1st 1775*

1775. 13. 1775.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Company F. 1st Regt.

1776 Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*76*.

Roll dated

Nov, 17*76*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Lt. mustered in 1776*
2nd Lt.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

Rev. War.

Rev. War.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1777

Roll dated

Feb. 1777
Dec. 1777

Appointed

1777

Commissioned

1777

Enlisted

1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Dec. 1777

3
1776-1780

N. Y.

Deerfield

Capt. [Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 1777

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

100

Revolutionary War.

Cap. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 2d Battn of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 1777*
Roll dated *Sept 4 1777*
Nov 21 1777

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *in ... with Capt.*
Bleeker.

Miss

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

Discharging

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 9, 1777

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1777

Sept. 9, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Revolutionary War
1776

Capt. Aaron A. A. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1776
1776
1776

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Miss

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780)

Levy *Barney*

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

J

3

N. Y.

1776-1780

Levy Hartung

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d New York Reg't,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

• Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 12.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Branch

3

N. Y.

1774-1780

*De Witt**Co.* Capt. Aaron Vorse's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Rollof the organization named above for the month *2*

of

Roll dated

Dec. 7 1777.
Camden, N. J.
Dec. 12 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Wm. De Witt

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Company

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 9*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *27*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Beach

Rev. & Am.

Comp. | Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 1779.
Company No. 10
Jan 27 1780.

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alteration since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

See

(Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 1777 .

To what time paid , 1777 .

Pay per month \$ 100

Time of service 11 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 1100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

See, to the

Co.

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Sept 17 1776*

at the town of

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster

Alteration since last muster

Casualties

Remains

at the town of

at the town of

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780)

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of / , 17 / .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

1776-1780

Levi Starin

Capt.

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Force, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March-April

1780

Roll dated

Samuel's Garrison

Chap. 4

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Starin

(1776-1780.)

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
 of New York Forces, commanded
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month / 12

Time of service / 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. 38 N. Y.
1776-1780.

*Company Tamm
Coth.*

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept + June* 1776.

Roll dated *Sept 1st 1776*

Sept 5th 1776.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *In Comm. 1776.*

Done

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d New York Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. in the 3d
 , { New York Batt'n, commanded by
 { Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L.

3
1777-1780

N. Y.

See also
Corps.

Capt. Aaron Vorsey's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. to Dec. 1775.*

Roll dated *Carleton*
Dec. 31 1775.

Appointed . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time from enlistment to discharge

Alterations from last muster

Casualties

Remarks

See also

3

N. Y.

1776 1780.

See following

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. showing the men in
actual service which are entitled to pay for the
months of August, September, October, Novem-
ber, and December, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated

1st Oct. 1780, 17

Remarks:

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company's Roll

of the organization for the month

of

not stated, 17

Roll dated

not stated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Statts, Garret

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Statts, Garret.

Stead, Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stead, Joseph

Steenbergh, Abr^m

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

James S. Bruyn

{ Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 28, 1775.*

Roll dated *Sept 28, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *James S. Bruyn*

Steeple, Nathan

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Nicolson's Co.

John Nicolson's Co. { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2^d to Sept 2^d, 1775.*

Roll dated *Sept 2^d, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *5* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

1612 a
Step Samuel
3 New York Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

Samuel Stap

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, that belonged to Capt. John
Nicolson's Company, who left Montreal
Nov. 22 and were discharged Dec. 31,
1775.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Stephens, Abraham

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Mark. R 167 654, 772

See also

Revolutionary War

(Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 21*, 17*75*.

Roll dated

Sept 21, 17*75*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

3

N. Y.

Lebanon, Stephen

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-
manded by Col^d James Clinton for subsistence
from the time of enlistment to the 21st day of
Aug^t, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Time of enlistment, 1775.
How long, 6 weeks, 2 days.

£ 2 11 0

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(569)

Albany

Copyist.

McMahon, Stephen

Appears with the rank of *ser.* on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third
Regiment of New York Forces under the com-
mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the
service of the United Colonies,

(Revolutionary War,

for *New York, 30, 1761.*

Roll dated *at New York, before Quebec*

Jan. 17, 1761.

Inlisted, *1761.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P.
454,712.

W. C. C. V.

Stephens, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevens, John

✓ *Stephens, Ruel*

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N. Y.

Quint Stephen

Corp. { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Troops
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2^d to Oct 3*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Second -*
road Oct 3, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 22* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command at*

Shoham

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

Stephens, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

ok Mark. *P 9 F 436-86*

See also

S

3
1776-1780

N. Y.

James Stephen

Capt. (Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 21st for 1776 to 3rd Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

John Schuyler
Oct. 3rd, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 3rd* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. Hughes

3

N Y.

Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-)
listment or appointment,) , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page

W. C. Brown

[575]

Copyist.

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

James Mifflin

() Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. T. Hughes

2

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Leopold Stedman

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *1777* to *July 1777*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1777*
June 1777, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1777*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Leopold Stedman
Capt.

3

1776-1780.

N. Y.

Sam. Stevens

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1777*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov. 1777, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 1777* , 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. Hughes
Capt.

18

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Amos Stephens

Amos Stephens { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, *from Sept. 14, 1778.*

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1 Jan 78* , 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amos Stephens

S.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel Stephen,

P. 2.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June (Apr 14 to May 29, 1778).

Roll dated

*June 10th 1778
May 31, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 3* , 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. B. May 1778
Copy.

S

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel H. H. H.

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 20 to 30*, 1778.

Roll dated

For Company
May 30, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 30* , 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. H. H.
Copy.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17, .

Roll dated

, 17, .

Appointed

, 17, .

Commissioned

, 17, .

Enlisted

, 17, .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 / .

Roll dated , 17 / .

Appointed , 17 / .

Commissioned , 17 / .

Enlisted , 17 / .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

1776-1780

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

(Capt Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

L.

H.

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1776-1780

3
1775-1780

N. Y.

1775-1780

(Capt Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1775*, 17

Roll dated *1775*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1775*

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Stephens, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R 7 F 4 36 786

See also

3

N Y.

Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, i

, 17 / .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

[575]

Copyist.

Stephenson, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Mark. RYF436786

See also

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Company of Aaron Aarson

1776 Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

at New York City 1st 1776

Roll dated

1st 1776

(October 1776)

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 24

, 1776

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1st 1776

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonels and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

1776

3

N. Y.

James H. ...
... Co.
3d New York Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book * transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *...* 17
listment or appointment. }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks

This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied from original entries in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and its officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 1, page 257. R. A. P., 436, 786.)

Vol. ... page ...

Sterling, Levy,

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sterling, Levy

Stevens, Eliphelet

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

3

N. Y.

St. Andrew's

{ Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st to Sept 2nd*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 2nd*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 2nd* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

St. Andrew's

Stevens, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 11

See also

John C. Brown

(Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the
3d Regiment of New York Forces,
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 24th 1775*

Roll dated *June 24th 1775*

at Fort Mifflin

Appointed *June 24th 1775*

Commissioned *June 24th 1775*

Enlisted *June 24th 1775*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *2d Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. Mifflin*

John C. Brown

John Stephens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third
Regiment of New York Forces under the com-
mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the
service of the United Colonies,

(Revolutionary War)

for Dec 12, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.

Roll dated 1st Week, Suburban before Quebec.

Jan 11, 1776.

Inlisted, Nov 14, 1775.

Remarks: *Wounded at the Battle of the Clouds*

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 154,712.

Stevens, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephens, Samuel.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

B

S

Steward, James
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

RYP 436786

See also

3 | N Y.

1772
1772 Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,)

1772
17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. C36.786.

Vol. Page

42
Steward. Sumner

**3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steward. Sumner

Next Number

Previous Number

Stewart, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

S

3

N. Y.

Samuel Stewart

priv, { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the
3d Regiment of New York Forces,
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2^d to Sept 2^d, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Concord-
deroga Sept 2^d, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 13*, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

E. Douglas

5

3

N. Y.

Samuel Steward

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Elias Van Buntshoten's Company in
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in
Service of the United Colonies and under the
command of Col^l James Clinton,

(Revolutionary War,

for *Nov 18, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776*.

Roll dated *Jan 18, 1776*

Feb 10, 1776

App^d,

Nov 18, 1775

Inlisted,

Nov 18

Remarks: *Pay for in Montreal*

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Samuel Steward

(5434)

Copyist.

627 a
Still Benjamin Furil and

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

5

3

N. Y.

Benjamin Haviland Still

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-
manded by Col^l James Clinton for subsistence
from the time of inlistment to the 21st day of
Aug^t, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Oct 6th, 1785.

Time of inlistment,

July 10, 17

How long,

5 weeks, 6 days.

£ 2 - 6 - 11

Remarks:

Number of roll:

/

(569)

Copyist.

1621-46
Still, Daniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3778 4000	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also _____

3

N Y.

James H. ...
Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Mar 1, 1777*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *21*

Occurrences *see end of reg*
1777

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *117*

[575]

James H. ...
Copyist.

✓ 1-22 Previous Number
Still, James

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
37	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

ok Mark: R4P436786

See also

3

N Y.

James H. Hill
1st Lt. James H. Hill Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Dec 1776*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *21*

Occurrences *see roll of 1776*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *115*

[575]

J. Owen
Copyist.

S

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Still
Plt. { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Novr 31, 1776 to Octbr 3, 1777.

Roll dated

Hort Schuyler
Octobr 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 7* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Spent Jan'y 30.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

None

1522
Stilwell, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3

N. Y.

James Clinton

1775, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 28*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Ticonderoga Sept 25*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *for 2nd 7 5 1*

1775

(548)

Copyist.

✓ 1624
Stimas, Isaac

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

Charles Thomas

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the
3d Regiment of New York Forces,
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 20 to Sept 20*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 1775.

do do do Sept 20, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *at West Point*, 1775.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Make duplicate*

1525
Stimell, Anthony

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stimewell, Anthony

Stimewell, Anthony

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

353	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

ok Mark:

R 47436786

See also

N Y.

3d New York Regiment.

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

of the organization named above.

Period enlisted for

Remarks:

Vol....., page.....

Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

St. Vincent's Co.
(Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 3, 1777*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1, 1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1000*, 17*77* .

Term of enlistment *1 year* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company
Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

g

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Elias V. Bunschoten

Roll

{ Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y 19 to March 6*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
March 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

(543)

James
Copied.

Oliver Henry Schumaker
Gen., [Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
 the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
 commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
 voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
 ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.Roll dated *Nov. 30*.*1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
 and The Major's Company.

8.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Clinton

(Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1778*

Roll dated *Sept. 1778*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Major Robert Cochran's, Major Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

Company
[Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj. Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May 10*, 1776.
Roll dated *Sept. 10*
May 20, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See 9*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

8
0

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Anthony (S) Lincoln

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778.

Roll dated 1st October 1778.

Company (S) Lincoln, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

S. Lincoln

Q
(C)

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Quincy Garrison

Co. { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 13*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 13*

May 13, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

8.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Oliver's Company

(Capt. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated 1st January 1779.

1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

8
(v)

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Oliver Hazard Perry

Company, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1778.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

8.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Anthony's

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

Company of Elisha V. Bunschoten

Company { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *1st of January*

1st of January, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st of January 1779*
1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

8

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

(Company Silver Roll)

(Capt. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (X \ o \) , 17

Roll dated (Fort Schuyler,

January (8) , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ()

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

157
Stimwell, Anthony

3 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stimwell, Anthony

✓ 1625
Stitt, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3918 3386	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3

N. Y.

James Smith

Part, { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 28 to Sept 28, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Concord
Mass Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July , 17 .

Term of Enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

E. D. Langdon

(543)

Copyist.

James Stit

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, that belonged to Capt. John
Nicolson's Company, who left Montreal
Nov. 22 and were discharged Dec. 31,
1775.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

St. John, Noah

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark. Q7 (P) 454, 712

See also

3

N. Y.

Moak & Son

1st { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the
3d Regiment of New York Forces,
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2^d to Sept 2^d, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Leon -*
Albany Sept 2^d, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 5*, 1775.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

E. D. Jones

St

3

N. Y.

Noah St Johnis

Appears with the rank of *ps* on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third
Regiment of New York Forces under the com-
mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the
service of the United Colonies,

(Revolutionary War,

for Nov 15 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.

Roll dated *St Rock Suburbs before Quebec*

Jan 14, 1776.
Inlisted, Nov 15, 1775

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

Handwritten signature

Next Number.

✓ 1630
Stockwell, Levi

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3545</i>	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
<i>7</i>	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

ink Mark:

R 7 P 436 786

See also

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July to Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Starbuck

1st { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
6 Co { by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 2, 1777 to Jan 19, 1778.*

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

Jan 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 2, 1777

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See page 1

(1776-1780.)

Levi Heciman

1777 { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
600 { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
 commandant of Fort Schuyler.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st 1778*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
March 6, 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 8 1, 177*6*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty in Major
Levi Heciman Feb 21 till March
*8 1.**Heciman*

(1776-1780.)

Levi Stockwell

1st { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
600 { by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll -

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March to Apr 14*, 1778.Roll dated *Fort Mifflin**Apr 14*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 21

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

David Mackintosh

1st 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *1st May*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *1st*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

David Mackintosh

S 3 N.Y.

Levi Stockwell

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt., 3^d

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:
"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Stockwell

(545i)

Copyist.

J.

N. Y.

Linn Stockwell

Appears with the rank of *1 Lieut* on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New
York By a Committee of Convention of The
said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Conti-
nental Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(543i)

Sitter

Copyist.

3

N Y.

Samuel H. Russell
Serjeant, Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Jan 21, 1776.*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Discharged May 1776

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 1630-9
Stoddart, Ichabod

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3783990	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RVP 436786

See also

3

N Y.

Charles H. ...
... Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *Dec 3, 1776.*
listment or appointment,)

Period enlisted for *31*

Occurrences *... ..*
... ..

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *154*

[575]

Copyist.

21
Stodgden, Robert

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Robert Hodgson

Plt. } Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Novbr 21. 1776 to Octob 3 1777

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
October 3, 1777*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 12th by
Dep. W. M. Genl. as unfit*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Sum

✓ 1-2-2
Stokes, Alexander

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

ink Mark.

R 7 P 436786

See also

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Alexander Stokes

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21 Nov. 1777 Oct. 3 Oct. 1777.

Roll dated 20 Nov. 1777.

Oct. 3 (1777).

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 20 Nov. 1777 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserter 20 Nov. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N Y.

Allen, James

(Rev. Dr. Dunscomb Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above,

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

Sept 17 77

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *120*, page *120*

[575]

Alm
Copyist.

Stone, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stone, Thomas

1578
Storer, Nehemiah

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N. Y.

James Clinton

for { Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20th Oct 20*, 1775.

Roll dated *at Barracks in New*

York Oct. 20, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 17*, 1775.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged*

(543)

Copyist.

✓ *Stout, James*

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 <i>3918 3384</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also

S

3

N.Y.

James Stout

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, that belonged to Capt. John
Nicolson's Company, who left Montreal
Nov. 22 and were discharged Dec. 31,
1775.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S

3

N. Y.

James L. Trout

privt. { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 28*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Ticonde-*
roga Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 5* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick*

(543)

E. Dargie

Copyist.

Strickling, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N. Y.

Samuel Hill

for { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 28*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Concord*
road Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

J. E. Douglas
(548)

Copyist.

Stuart, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

S

3

N. Y.

John Stuart

priv. { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Troops
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct 3, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Ticonde-
roga Oct 3, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 5* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Albany 26
Sept*

J E Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

1637
Stump, Charles

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
3	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

ok Mark: R Y P 436786

See also

Richard S. ...

(Capt. Elias V. Bunschooten's Co.
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *21* *Nov* *1776* *to* *30* *Nov* *1776*.

Roll dated *Nov* *30* *1776*,
(*Nov* *30*), 1776.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted *Nov 10* , 17 .
Term of enlistment *Mar*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Serial 16*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschooten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N Y.

Charles Turner
Art. Wm. Wm. Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

Sept. 1771.
71

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

1771

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *0*, page *131*

[575]

Wm. Wm.
Copyist.

1635
Sturdivant, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R94P436786

See also

3

N Y.

Amos J. ...
(Capt, ...) Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *July 17*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *Sept 1782*
Oct 4 '78

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *131*

[575]

William V
Copyist.

Next Number.

1431
Sturges, Isaac

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>2</i>	26	<i>355385</i>
	27	<i>36</i>
	28	<i>36</i>
	29	<i>36</i>
	30	<i>36</i>
	31	<i>36</i>
	32	<i>36</i>
	33	<i>36</i>
	34	<i>36</i>
	35	<i>36</i>
	36	<i>36</i>
	37	<i>36</i>
	38	<i>36</i>
	39	<i>36</i>
	40	<i>36</i>
	41	<i>36</i>
	42	<i>36</i>
	43	<i>36</i>
	44	<i>36</i>
	45	<i>36</i>
	46	<i>36</i>
	47	<i>36</i>
	48	<i>36</i>
	49	<i>36</i>
	50	<i>36</i>

Number of personal papers herein

ok Mark: *RYP 436786*

See also

3

N Y.

Francis Thompson
Capt. 1st Massachusetts Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

July 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

27th March 18
1st March 18

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

[575]

Thompson
Copyist.

James Livingston

Compl., { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1776*, 1776.

Roll dated

Jan 2, 1777.

Appointed

Nov 24, 1776.

Commissioned

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *in command in Battle*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

S

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Stinger

Comp { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct. 3 to Dec 7*, 1777.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
7 Dec, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

8
(1)

3
1776-1780

N. Y.

Service Company

Source (Ma). Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778

Roll dated *Oct 1st*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.)

Source

Source (Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *Nov 10*

32, 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

2.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James S. ...

James S. ... { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *on 1 January*, 1779.

Appointed *...*, 17

Commissioned *...*, 17

Enlisted *...*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

N. Y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of "Y. m. ...", 1776.

Roll dated 09 06 17 18

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ()

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elihu V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, M. J. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyright.

James Schuyler

James Schuyler, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of (1) October, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler,
November (3), 1778.

Appointed, 17.
Commissioned, 17.
Enlisted, 17.
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bauschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

8

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

2nd New York

Co. 1

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansévoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* *1780*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

March 6, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansévoort's Company.

1780

Isaac Hanges

Co. 1st { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1777 to *Jan 19*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Jan 19, 1778.

Appointed	, 17	.
Commissioned	, 17	.
Enlisted	, 17	.
Term of enlistment		
Time since last muster or enlistment		

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sent to Albany*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Q
(.)

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Stevenson

Serial { Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj.
Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 30*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Sept 8*

May 30, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

January 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Company - Swartwout

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June* *June 10 to April 11*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 10*
June 11, 17*78*.

Appointed	, 17	.
Commissioned	, 17	.
Enlisted	, 17	.
Term of enlistment		
Time since last muster or enlistment		

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company sent to Albany*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

8.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James E. ...

James E. { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Roll dated ...

... 1777.

Appointed ... 17

Commissioned ... 17

Enlisted ... 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ()

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Amos Burgess
Sgt. { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st to Aug 1st*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 3.*

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for me from 1st Aug. 1777 to 1st Oct 1777*

Amount *\$ 16. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Lucas Hargis

Enl., { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.To what time paid *June 1*, 17.Pay per month *\$ 3.*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

N. Y.

Sergeant, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated () ()

1719.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyright.

8

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James G. Thompson

James G. Thompson, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1819, 1719.

Roll dated 1819, 1719.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Isaac Huger

Engr, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *22nd*, 1777.

To what time paid *31st*, 1777.

Pay per month *2^d 10^{cts}*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *27 00* *1st 10^{cts}*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *29 10^{cts}*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Francis Sturges

Sergt., { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October & November*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *23* .

Time of service *2 years* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Amo* *23* .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23* .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans',
and The Major's Company. ...

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Stanger

Seeger, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January 1780*
at Fort Mifflin, January 27, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged by*
Col. Willott *January 1780*
30 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans',
and The Major's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

Section 1

Section 1, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated December 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3
(1776--1780.)

N. Y.

Isaac Sturges.

Sergt. { The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New York Forces, commanded by
Col Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 178*1*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 178*0* .

To what time paid *March*, 178*0* .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *60 mos. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *140 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545)

Isaac Sturges
Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Isaac Mergin

Isaac { The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time *March*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *March*, 1780.

To what time paid *May*, 1780.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *March* *10 Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

S.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Isaac Stingers

Isaac Stingers, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780

Roll dated *March 11 1780*

Isaac Stingers, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

S.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Isaac Stuyvesant

Deputy, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Sunday, November

10th, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Huggess

Sgt, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *June*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *1 dollar*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo.* *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

8
(c)

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Sturges

Long's, { Major Rosekran's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*

1780

Appointed	, 17	.
Commissioned	, 17	.
Enlisted	, 17	.
Term of enlistment		
Time since last muster or enlistment		

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

James Sturges
Copied.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Burger
The Major's Co., in the 3d New
York Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.*

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 178*8*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 178*8*.

Pay per month... *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunshoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Deane Stuyvesant

Deane Stuyvesant, { Maj. Robert (Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1st 1780*

July 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 1780.

Commissioned, 1780.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Deane Stuyvesant Copyist.

3

(1776-1780).

N. Y.

Isaac Sturges

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. showing the men in
actual service which are entitled to pay for the
months of August, September, October, Novem-
ber, and December, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharged*

(545v)

Sturges

Copyist.

g.

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Stanger

Sergeant, [Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (X \ of (State) , 17 .

Roll dated (Fort Schuyler.
January 2(8), 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

1639
Sullivan, Dennis

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35</i>	26	<i>54</i>
<i>2</i>	27	<i>55</i>
<i>3</i>	28	<i>56</i>
<i>4</i>	29	<i>57</i>
<i>5</i>	30	<i>58</i>
<i>6</i>	31	<i>59</i>
<i>7</i>	32	<i>60</i>
<i>8</i>	33	<i>61</i>
<i>9</i>	34	<i>62</i>
<i>10</i>	35	<i>63</i>
<i>11</i>	36	<i>64</i>
<i>12</i>	37	<i>65</i>
<i>13</i>	38	<i>66</i>
<i>14</i>	39	<i>67</i>
<i>15</i>	40	<i>68</i>
<i>16</i>	41	<i>69</i>
<i>17</i>	42	<i>70</i>
<i>18</i>	43	<i>71</i>
<i>19</i>	44	<i>72</i>
<i>20</i>	45	<i>73</i>
<i>21</i>	46	<i>74</i>
<i>22</i>	47	<i>75</i>
<i>23</i>	48	<i>76</i>
<i>24</i>	49	<i>77</i>
<i>25</i>	50	<i>78</i>

Number of personal papers herein

Mark:

R Y P 436786

See also

3

N Y.

James M. Williams
(Capt, 1st Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1776*, 1776.
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for.

Occurrences *2d 1st 3d 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st 32nd 33rd 34th 35th 36th 37th 38th 39th 40th 41st 42nd 43rd 44th 45th 46th 47th 48th 49th 50th 51st 52nd 53rd 54th 55th 56th 57th 58th 59th 60th 61st 62nd 63rd 64th 65th 66th 67th 68th 69th 70th 71st 72nd 73rd 74th 75th 76th 77th 78th 79th 80th 81st 82nd 83rd 84th 85th 86th 87th 88th 89th 90th 91st 92nd 93rd 94th 95th 96th 97th 98th 99th 100th 101st 102nd 103rd 104th 105th 106th 107th 108th 109th 110th 111th 112th 113th 114th 115th 116th 117th 118th 119th 120th 121st 122nd 123rd 124th 125th 126th 127th 128th 129th 130th 131st 132nd 133rd 134th 135th 136th 137th 138th 139th 140th 141st 142nd 143rd 144th 145th 146th 147th 148th 149th 150th 151st 152nd 153rd 154th 155th 156th 157th 158th 159th 160th 161st 162nd 163rd 164th 165th 166th 167th 168th 169th 170th 171st 172nd 173rd 174th 175th 176th 177th 178th 179th 180th 181st 182nd 183rd 184th 185th 186th 187th 188th 189th 190th 191st 192nd 193rd 194th 195th 196th 197th 198th 199th 200th 201st 202nd 203rd 204th 205th 206th 207th 208th 209th 210th 211st 212th 213th 214th 215th 216th 217th 218th 219th 220th 221st 222nd 223rd 224th 225th 226th 227th 228th 229th 230th 231st 232nd 233rd 234th 235th 236th 237th 238th 239th 240th 241st 242nd 243rd 244th 245th 246th 247th 248th 249th 250th 251st 252nd 253rd 254th 255th 256th 257th 258th 259th 260th 261st 262nd 263rd 264th 265th 266th 267th 268th 269th 270th 271st 272nd 273rd 274th 275th 276th 277th 278th 279th 280th 281st 282nd 283rd 284th 285th 286th 287th 288th 289th 290th 291st 292nd 293rd 294th 295th 296th 297th 298th 299th 300th 301st 302nd 303rd 304th 305th 306th 307th 308th 309th 310th 311st 312th 313th 314th 315th 316th 317th 318th 319th 320th 321st 322nd 323rd 324th 325th 326th 327th 328th 329th 330th 331st 332nd 333rd 334th 335th 336th 337th 338th 339th 340th 341st 342nd 343rd 344th 345th 346th 347th 348th 349th 350th 351st 352nd 353rd 354th 355th 356th 357th 358th 359th 360th 361st 362nd 363rd 364th 365th 366th 367th 368th 369th 370th 371st 372nd 373rd 374th 375th 376th 377th 378th 379th 380th 381st 382nd 383rd 384th 385th 386th 387th 388th 389th 390th 391st 392nd 393rd 394th 395th 396th 397th 398th 399th 400th 401st 402nd 403rd 404th 405th 406th 407th 408th 409th 410th 411st 412th 413th 414th 415th 416th 417th 418th 419th 420th 421st 422nd 423rd 424th 425th 426th 427th 428th 429th 430th 431st 432nd 433rd 434th 435th 436th 437th 438th 439th 440th 441st 442nd 443rd 444th 445th 446th 447th 448th 449th 450th 451st 452nd 453rd 454th 455th 456th 457th 458th 459th 460th 461st 462nd 463rd 464th 465th 466th 467th 468th 469th 470th 471st 472nd 473rd 474th 475th 476th 477th 478th 479th 480th 481st 482nd 483rd 484th 485th 486th 487th 488th 489th 490th 491st 492nd 493rd 494th 495th 496th 497th 498th 499th 500th 501st 502nd 503rd 504th 505th 506th 507th 508th 509th 510th 511st 512th 513th 514th 515th 516th 517th 518th 519th 520th 521st 522nd 523rd 524th 525th 526th 527th 528th 529th 530th 531st 532nd 533rd 534th 535th 536th 537th 538th 539th 540th 541st 542nd 543rd 544th 545th 546th 547th 548th 549th 550th 551st 552nd 553rd 554th 555th 556th 557th 558th 559th 560th 561st 562nd 563rd 564th 565th 566th 567th 568th 569th 570th 571st 572nd 573rd 574th 575th 576th 577th 578th 579th 580th 581st 582nd 583rd 584th 585th 586th 587th 588th 589th 590th 591st 592nd 593rd 594th 595th 596th 597th 598th 599th 600th 601st 602nd 603rd 604th 605th 606th 607th 608th 609th 610th 611st 612th 613th 614th 615th 616th 617th 618th 619th 620th 621st 622nd 623rd 624th 625th 626th 627th 628th 629th 630th 631st 632nd 633rd 634th 635th 636th 637th 638th 639th 640th 641st 642nd 643rd 644th 645th 646th 647th 648th 649th 650th 651st 652nd 653rd 654th 655th 656th 657th 658th 659th 660th 661st 662nd 663rd 664th 665th 666th 667th 668th 669th 670th 671st 672nd 673rd 674th 675th 676th 677th 678th 679th 680th 681st 682nd 683rd 684th 685th 686th 687th 688th 689th 690th 691st 692nd 693rd 694th 695th 696th 697th 698th 699th 700th 701st 702nd 703rd 704th 705th 706th 707th 708th 709th 710th 711st 712th 713th 714th 715th 716th 717th 718th 719th 720th 721st 722nd 723rd 724th 725th 726th 727th 728th 729th 730th 731st 732nd 733rd 734th 735th 736th 737th 738th 739th 740th 741st 742nd 743rd 744th 745th 746th 747th 748th 749th 750th 751st 752nd 753rd 754th 755th 756th 757th 758th 759th 760th 761st 762nd 763rd 764th 765th 766th 767th 768th 769th 770th 771st 772nd 773rd 774th 775th 776th 777th 778th 779th 780th 781st 782nd 783rd 784th 785th 786th 787th 788th 789th 790th 791st 792nd 793rd 794th 795th 796th 797th 798th 799th 800th 801st 802nd 803rd 804th 805th 806th 807th 808th 809th 810th 811st 812th 813th 814th 815th 816th 817th 818th 819th 820th 821st 822nd 823rd 824th 825th 826th 827th 828th 829th 830th 831st 832nd 833rd 834th 835th 836th 837th 838th 839th 840th 841st 842nd 843rd 844th 845th 846th 847th 848th 849th 850th 851st 852nd 853rd 854th 855th 856th 857th 858th 859th 860th 861st 862nd 863rd 864th 865th 866th 867th 868th 869th 870th 871st 872nd 873rd 874th 875th 876th 877th 878th 879th 880th 881st 882nd 883rd 884th 885th 886th 887th 888th 889th 890th 891st 892nd 893rd 894th 895th 896th 897th 898th 899th 900th 901st 902nd 903rd 904th 905th 906th 907th 908th 909th 910th 911st 912th 913th 914th 915th 916th 917th 918th 919th 920th 921st 922nd 923rd 924th 925th 926th 927th 928th 929th 930th 931st 932nd 933rd 934th 935th 936th 937th 938th 939th 940th 941st 942nd 943rd 944th 945th 946th 947th 948th 949th 950th 951st 952nd 953rd 954th 955th 956th 957th 958th 959th 960th 961st 962nd 963rd 964th 965th 966th 967th 968th 969th 970th 971st 972nd 973rd 974th 975th 976th 977th 978th 979th 980th 981st 982nd 983rd 984th 985th 986th 987th 988th 989th 990th 991st 992nd 993rd 994th 995th 996th 997th 998th 999th 1000th 1001st 1002nd 1003rd 1004th 1005th 1006th 1007th 1008th 1009th 1010th 1011st 1012th 1013th 1014th 1015th 1016th 1017th 1018th 1019th 1020th 1021st 1022nd 1023rd 1024th 1025th 1026th 1027th 1028th 1029th 1030th 1031st 1032nd 1033rd 1034th 1035th 1036th 1037th 1038th 1039th 1040th 1041st 1042nd 1043rd 1044th 1045th 1046th 1047th 1048th 1049th 1050th 1051st 1052nd 1053rd 1054th 1055th 1056th 1057th 1058th 1059th 1060th 1061st 1062nd 1063rd 1064th 1065th 1066th 1067th 1068th 1069th 1070th 1071st 1072nd 1073rd 1074th 1075th 1076th 1077th 1078th 1079th 1080th 1081st 1082nd 1083rd 1084th 1085th 1086th 1087th 1088th 1089th 1090th 1091st 1092nd 1093rd 1094th 1095th 1096th 1097th 1098th 1099th 1100th 1101st 1102nd 1103rd 1104th 1105th 1106th 1107th 1108th 1109th 1110th 1111st 1112th 1113th 1114th 1115th 1116th 1117th 1118th 1119th 1120th 1121st 1122nd 1123rd 1124th 1125th 1126th 1127th 1128th 1129th 1130th 1131st 1132nd 1133rd 1134th 1135th 1136th 1137th 1138th 1139th 1140th 1141st 1142nd 1143rd 1144th 1145th 1146th 1147th 1148th 1149th 1150th 1151st 1152nd 1153rd 1154th 1155th 1156th 1157th 1158th 1159th 1160th 1161st 1162nd 1163rd 1164th 1165th 1166th 1167th 1168th 1169th 1170th 1171st 1172nd 1173rd 1174th 1175th 1176th 1177th 1178th 1179th 1180th 1181st 1182nd 1183rd 1184th 1185th 1186th 1187th 1188th 1189th 1190th 1191st 1192nd 1193rd 1194th 1195th 1196th 1197th 1198th 1199th 1200th 1201st 1202nd 1203rd 1204th 1205th 1206th 1207th 1208th 1209th 1210th 1211st 1212th 1213th 1214th 1215th 1216th 1217th 1218th 1219th 1220th 1221st 1222nd 1223rd 1224th 1225th 1226th 1227th 1228th 1229th 1230th 1231st 1232nd 1233rd 1234th 1235th 1236th 1237th 1238th 1239th 1240th 1241st 1242nd 1243rd 1244th 1245th 1246th 1247th 1248th 1249th 1250th 1251st 1252nd 1253rd 1254th 1255th 1256th 1257th 1258th 1259th 1260th 1261st 1262nd 1263rd 1264th 1265th 1266th 1267th 1268th 1269th 1270th 1271st 1272nd 1273rd 1274th 1275th 1276th 1277th 1278th 1279th 1280th 1281st 1282nd 1283rd 1284th 1285th 1286th 1287th 1288th 1289th 1290th 1291st 1292nd 1293rd 1294th 1295th 1296th 1297th 1298th 1299th 1300th 1301st 1302nd 1303rd 1304th 1305th 1306th 1307th 1308th 1309th 1310th 1311st 1312th 1313th 1314th 1315th 1316th 1317th 1318th 1319th 1320th 1321st 1322nd 1323rd 1324th 1325th 1326th 1327th 1328th 1329th 1330th 1331st 1332nd 1333rd 1334th 1335th 1336th 1337th 1338th 1339th 1340th 1341st 1342nd 1343rd 1344th 1345th 1346th 1347th 1348th 1349th 1350th 1351st 1352nd 1353rd 1354th 1355th 1356th 1357th 1358th 1359th 1360th 1361st 1362nd 1363rd 1364th 1365th 1366th 1367th 1368th 1369th 1370th 1371st 1372nd 1373rd 1374th 1375th 1376th 1377th 1378th 1379th 1380th 1381st 1382nd 1383rd 1384th 1385th 1386th 1387th 1388th 1389th 1390th 1391st 1392nd 1393rd 1394th 1395th 1396th 1397th 1398th 1399th 1400th 1401st 1402nd 1403rd 1404th 1405th 1406th 1407th 1408th 1409th 1410th 1411st 1412th 1413th 1414th 1415th 1416th 1417th 1418th 1419th 1420th 1421st 1422nd 1423rd 1424th 1425th 1426th 1427th 1428th 1429th 1430th 1431st 1432nd 1433rd 1434th 1435th 1436th 1437th 1438th 1439th 1440th 1441st 1442nd 1443rd 1444th 1445th 1446th 1447th 1448th 1449th 1450th 1451st 1452nd 1453rd 1454th 1455th 1456th 1457th 1458th 1459th 1460th 1461st 1462nd 1463rd 1464th 1465th 1466th 1467th 1468th 1469th 1470th 1471st 1472nd 1473rd 1474th 1475th 1476th 1477th 1478th 1479th 1480th 1481st 1482nd 1483rd 1484th 1485th 1486th 1487th 1488th 1489th 1490th 1491st 1492nd 1493rd 1494th 1495th 1496th 1497th 1498th 1499th 1500th 1501st 1502nd 1503rd 1504th 1505th 1506th 1507th 1508th 1509th 1510th 1511st 1512th 1513th 1514th 1515th 1516th 1517th 1518th 1519th 1520th 1521st 1522nd 1523rd 1524th 1525th 1526th 1527th 1528th 1529th 1530th 1531st 1532nd 1533rd 1534th 1535th 1536th 1537th 1538th 1539th 1540th 1541st 1542nd 1543rd 1544th 1545th 1546th 1547th 1548th 1549th 1550th 1551st 1552nd 1553rd 1554th 1555th 1556th 1557th 1558th 1559th 1560th 1561st 1562nd 1563rd 1564th 1565th 1566th 1567th 1568th 1569th 1570th 1571st 1572nd 1573rd 1574th 1575th 1576th 1577th 1578th 1579th 1580th 1581st 1582nd 1583rd 1584th 1585th 1586th 1587th 1588th 1589th 1590th 1591st 1592nd 1593rd 1594th 1595th 1596th 1597th 1598th 1599th 1600th 1601st 1602nd 1603rd 1604th 1605th 1606th 1607th 1608th 1609th 1610th 1611st 1612th 1613th 1614th 1615th 1616th 1617th 1618th 1619th 1620th 1621st 1622nd 1623rd 1624th 1625th 1626th 1627th 1628th 1629th 1630th 1631st 1632nd 1633rd 1634th 1635th 1636th 1637th 1638th 1639th 1640th 1641st 1642nd 1643rd 1644th 1645th 1646th 1647th 1648th 1649th 1650th 1651st 1652nd 1653rd 1654th 1655th 1656th 1657th 1658th 1659th 1660th 1661st 1662nd 1663rd 1664th 1665th 1666th 1667th 1668th 1669th 1670th 1671st 1672nd 1673rd 1674th 1675th 1676th 1677th 1678th 1679th 1680th 1681st 1682nd 1683rd 1684th 1685th 1686th 1687th 1688th 1689th 1690th 1691st 1692nd 1693rd 1694th 1695th 1696th 1697th 1698th 1699th 1700th 1701st 1702nd 1703rd 1704th 1705th 1706th 1707th 1708th 1709th 1710th 1711st 1712th 1713th 1714th 1715th 1716th 1717th 1718th 1719th 1720th 1721st 1722nd 1723rd 1724th 1725th 1726th 1727th 1728th 1729th 1730th 1731st 1732nd 1733rd 1734th 1735th 1736th 1737th 1738th 1739th 1740th 1741st 1742nd 1743rd 1744th 1745th 1746th 1747th 1748th 1749th 1750th 1751st 1752nd 1753rd 1754th 1755th 1756th 1757th 1758th 1759th 1760th 1761st 1762nd 1763rd 1764th 1765th 1766th 1767th 1768th 1769th 1770th 1771st 1772nd 1773rd 1774th 1775th 1776th 1777th 1778th 1779th 1780th 1781st 1782nd 1783rd 1784th 1785th 1786th 1787th 1788th 1789th 1790th 1791st 1792nd 1793rd 1794th 1795th 1796th 1797th 1798th 1799th 1800th 1801st 1802nd 1803rd 1804th 1805th 1806th 1807th 1808th 1809th 1810th 1811st 1812th 1813th 1814th 1815th 1816th 1817th 1818th 1819th 1820th 1821st 1822nd 1823rd 1824th 1825th 1826th 1827th 1828th 1829th 1830th 1831st 1832nd 1833rd 1834th 1835th 1836th 1837th 1838th 1839th 1840th 1841st 1842nd 1843rd 1844th 1845th 1846th 1847th 1848th 1849th 1850th 1851st 1852nd 1853rd 1854th 1855th 1856th 1857th 1858th 1859th 1860th 1861st 1862nd 1863rd 1864th 1865th 1866th 1867th 1868th 1869th 1870th 1871st 1872nd 1873rd 1874th 1875th 1876th 1877th 1878th 1879th 1880th 1881st 1882nd 1883rd 1884th 1885th 1886th 1887th 1888th 1889th 1890th 1891st 1892nd 1893rd 1894th 1895th 1896th 1897th 1898th 1899th 1900th 1901st 1902nd 1903rd 1904th 1905th 1906th 1907th 1908th 1909th 1910th 1911st 1912th 1913th 1914th 1915th 1916th 1917th 1918th 1919th 1920th 1921st 1922nd 1923rd 1924th 1925th 1926th 1927th 1928th 1929th 1930th 1931st 1932nd 1933rd 1934th 1935th 1936th 1937th 1938th 1939th 1940th 1941st 1942nd 1943rd 1944th 1945th 1946th 1947th 1948th 1949th 1950th 1951st 1952nd 1953rd 1954th 1955th 1956th 1957th 1958th 1959th 1960th 1961st 1962nd 1963rd 1964th 1965th 1966th 1967th 1968th 1969th 1970th 1971st 1972nd 1973rd 1974th 1975th 1976th 1977th 1978th 1979th 1980th 1981st 1982nd 1983rd 1984th 1985th 1986th 1987th 1988th 1989th 1990th 1991st 1992nd 1993rd 1994th 1995th 1996th 1997th 1998th 1999th 2000th 2001st 2002nd 2003rd 2004th 2005th 2006th 2007th 2008th 2009th 2010th 2011st 2012th 2013th 2014th 2015th 2016th 2017th 2018th 2019th 2020th 2021st 2022nd 2023rd 2024th 2025th 2026th 2027th 2028th 2029th 2030th 2031st 2032nd 2033rd 2034th 2035th 2036th 2037th 2038th 2039th 2040th 2041st 2042nd 2043rd 2044th 2045th 2046th 2047th 2048th 2049th 2050th 2051st 2052nd 2053rd 2054th 2055th 2056th 2057th 2058th 2059th 2060th 2061st 2062nd 2063rd 2064th 2065th 2066th 2067th 2068th 2069th 2070th 2071st 2072nd 2073rd 2074th 2075th 2076th 2077th 2078th 2079th 2080th 2081st 2082nd 2083rd 2084th 2085th 2086th 2087th 2088th 2089th 2090th 2091st 2092nd 2093rd 2094th 2095th 2096th 2097th 2098th 2099th 2100th 2101st 2102nd 2103rd 2104th 2105th 2106th 2107th 2108th 2109th 2110th 2111st 2112th 2113th 2114th 2115th 2116th 2117th 2118th 2119th 2120th 2121st 2122nd 2123rd 2124th 2125th 2126th 2127th 2128th 2129th 2130th 2131st 2132nd 2133rd 2134th 2135th 2136th 2137th 2138th 2139th 2140th 2141st 2142nd 2143rd 2144th 2145th 2146th 2147th 2148th 2149th 2150th 2151st 2152nd 2153rd 2154th 2155th 2156th 2157th 2158th 2159th 2160th 2161st 2162nd 2163rd 2164th 2165th 2166th 2167th 2168th 2169th 2170th 2171st 2172nd 2173rd 2174th 2175th 2176th 2*

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Sullivan

Capt. { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 1st to 31st Octob 1777.

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin
Octob 3, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Sullivan

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Thomas Sullivan

Plt { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from October 1 to 31, 1777.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
Dec. 1, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He remained with the unit
throughout.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

True

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Thomas Sullivan

Ant, { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 7, 1777 to Jan. 17, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
Jan'y 17, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *twelve months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, the colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Ant

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Dennis Sullivan

Capt. { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 17 to March 6, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

March, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Wounded & captured Feb 5.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, Lieut. Colonel, and Lieut. Col. James Benyn's Company.

Sullivan

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Abner Sullivan

Appl, { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan. 19 to March 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

March, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Seeing out*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Sullivan

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Thomas Sullivan

Wm. J. Sullivan

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1778.

Roll dated

April 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment *During war*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Aaron Aarson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Sullivan

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Amos Miller

Amos { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New
York Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from April 1st to May 1st, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1st, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was recruited at various times by Captain
Amos Miller, the first to recruit the company and then
Col. James Bogart's company.

Amos

S.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Sullivan

Corp.

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Fort Schuyler
May 30, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch.

S

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Herminie Sullivan

Corporal { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug. 13*, 1775.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

Aug. 13, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sullivan

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Aaron Aaronson

Capt. { Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1775.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

Sept. 24, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

4.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Dennis Sullivan

Corps. { Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*
Nov. 3, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sullivan

E.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Lewis Sullivan

Corp.

[Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *2 Nov.*, 1775.

Roll dated *21 Jan.*
Dec., 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. C. Sullivan

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Sullivan

Corporal

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Albany
Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

Copied

A.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Hennis Sullivan

Corp.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Jan.*

of *Jan. + Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *not George*
Mar. 21, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sullivan

S.

3
(1776-1789.)

N. Y.

Hennis Sullivan

Co. 1

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 17 *79.*

Roll dated *Albany*
May 10, 17 *79.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Under Guard.*

Sullivan

3

N. Y.

1776-1780

Dennis Sullivan
Corp. [Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
 Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
 York Forces, commanded by Col.
 Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Concord
June 17, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Inactivity.

Miss

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Dennis Sullivan

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11/79* , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *in Suffolk Mo 44/*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. C. Smith

James Sullivan

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d New York Reg't,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 12 " 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. H. C. A. S. H.

James Sullivan

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d New York Reg't,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *in Sufficient Money 44/*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 12. 13 .*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Reduced to Private*

9 July 1779

Remarks:

21 Dec 1779

44

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Henry Lullian

Plt. [Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*
Dec. 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Alvin

1777

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 8*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1777

E.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Lewis Sullivan

Sub.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 1777.
Camp near Morristown
Jan. 27, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

True

James Sullivan

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17/7 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17, / .

To what time paid _____, 1780 .

Pay per month *4 40 00*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4 40 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel Sullivan

Prof.

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co., of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Camp near Norristown*
Mar. 3, 17 *80.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Miss

S

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Sullivan

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1780*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *2 1/2*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Lemmis Sullivan

Prof.

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. + Apr. 1783.

Roll dated

*Camp near Norristown
May 4 1780.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

File

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

1776-1780

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *10*

Time of service, *10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Dennis Sullivan

Sgt. [Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *4*

of *May + June*, 17 *50*.

Roll dated *Camp West Point*

July 5, 17 *50*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Christ

James Sullivan

{ Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d New York Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *10 00*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for the 2 months*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 00 30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Sullivan

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Samuel Aarson

)
)
) { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. in the 3d
) New York Batt'n, commanded by
) Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17*80*.To what time paid *March 31st*, 17*80*.Pay per month *March 1st to 31st* 6*00* 7*00*Time of service *March 1st to 31st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *March 1st to 31st* 10 00 10 00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *March 1st to 31st* 16 00 70

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *March 1st to 31st* 20, 1780

Remarks:

Samuel Aarson

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Sullivan

Corp.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated, 17

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin
June 25th, 1775.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sullivan, James
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 378	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

RYP 436 786

See also

3

N Y.

John ...
Co.,
8d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1777*, 1777.
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for.

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *44*

[575]

Copyist.

Sullivan, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>25</i>	26
<i>26</i>	27
<i>27</i>	28
<i>28</i>	29
<i>29</i>	30
<i>30</i>	31
<i>31</i>	32
<i>32</i>	33
<i>33</i>	34
<i>34</i>	35
<i>35</i>	36
<i>36</i>	37
<i>37</i>	38
<i>38</i>	39
<i>39</i>	40
<i>40</i>	41
<i>41</i>	42
<i>42</i>	43
<i>43</i>	44
<i>44</i>	45
<i>45</i>	46
<i>46</i>	47
<i>47</i>	48
<i>48</i>	49
<i>49</i>	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *ink Mark: 29, 43, 67, 86*

✓ *See also*

8.
(5).

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John ...

{ Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... 1777.

Roll dated ...

... (3), 1777.

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned ... , 17 .

Enlisted ... , 17 .

Term of enlistment (...)

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

S.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Secession
[Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(October 1777)*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
December, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

John Bunschoten
Col., { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1, 1777* to *Jan. 19, 1778*.

Roll dated *Jan. 30, 1778*
Jan. 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

8.

3

1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Bunschoten
() , { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 19 to 22nd 1778*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st Schuylkill*,
1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Served in company*
1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

S | 3 | N.Y.

John Sullivan

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
List*

under the following heading:

"The Dead of the several Regiments."
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

3^d

Company,

Vanbunschoten

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cornell

(545i)

Copyist.

James T. ...
James T. ... Co.,
8d New York Regiment.

3 | N Y.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, *Aug 18, 1777*.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol... *2* ... page *1031*

Previous Number.

Sullivan, Roser

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3778425</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark:

RYP 436786

See also_____

3

N Y.

James Sullivan
(Capt. 1st Regt.) Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *March* ; 17 *81*.
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *3 years*

Occurrences *Dec 4 1784*
May 1785

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *128*

[575]

(Signature)
Copyist.

✓ 41
Summurch, Henry

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3

N. Y.

Henry Linnarch

part, { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 to Oct. 5, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Fort Mifflin*
Oct. 5, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 2*, 1775.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(543)

E. D. ...

Copyist.

1542
Sutter, Samuel.

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sutter, Samuel.

✓ 1143
Sutherland, Daniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5550000	26
2000	27
003	28
003	29
003	30
003	31
003	32
003	33
003	34
003	35
003	36
003	37
003	38
003	39
003	40
003	41
003	42
003	43
003	44
003	45
003	46
003	47
003	48
003	49
003	50

Number of personal papers herein

ok Mark: RY.P 436 786

See also

S

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Daniel Sutherland

For { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17.

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17.

To what time paid

June 1, 17.

Pay per month

40 s

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

Copist.

S

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Daniel Sutherland

-----, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug + Sep, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo until Aug. 17 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Daniel Sutherland

-----, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *44*.

Time of service *2 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. G. Knapp
Copyist.

S

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Daniel Sutherland

{ Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
 New York Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 1779 .

To what time paid Jan , 1780 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Knapp

S

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Daniel Sutherland

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 1780.

To what time paid Mar, 1780.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

Copyist.

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Daniel Sutherland

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar + 2/28, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 1780.

To what time paid May, 1780.

Pay per month 66 30/40 dal

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dal

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/40 dal

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Knapp

Copyist.

5

Daniel Sutherland

Pvt. { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid July, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dol.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per mo 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₁₀₀ dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

copy

3

N Y.

James M. Holland
for *Ree & Co.*
 3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *1772*
 listment or appointment, *17*

Period enlisted for *31*

Occurrences *1772*
1773

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *118*

[575]

William
 Copyist.

✓ 1644
Sutherland, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3557	26
3558	27
3559	28
3560	29
3561	30
3562	31
3563	32
3564	33
3565	34
3566	35
3567	36
3568	37
3569	38
3570	39
3571	40
3572	41
3573	42
3574	43
3575	44
3576	45
3577	46
3578	47
3579	48
3580	49
3581	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: P 7 P 4 3 6 7 8 6

See also

J.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Lutherland

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17

To what time paid *1 June*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *4 of*

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

E.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Lutherland

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$12-8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cress

L.

3

(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

James Lutherland

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay / Oct. , 17 .

To what time paid / Dec. , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cress

J.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Sutherland

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec., 17*79*.

To what time paid

Jan., 17*80*.

Pay per month

6 dol. 60

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 dol. 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cress

S

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Dutheland

Plt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morris Town Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. D. Knapp

L.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Sutherland

Priv., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Jan., 1780.

To what time paid Mar., 1780.

Pay per month 6 dolls. $\frac{60}{90}$

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dolls. 33 $\frac{30}{90}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

L.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Sutherland
Priv.

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. & Apr.

, 17

80

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar.

, 17

80

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 dolls. 68

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

deserted 10 Apr, 1780.

Remarks:

Kiss

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Duthersland

Pvt. { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & Apr, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp near

Morris Town May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Apr 11, 1780.

3

N Y.

James Fisherland
Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *March 17*
listment or appointment,)

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *See page 100*
50

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

1645
X Sutter, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Mark: P 9.2436786

✓ See also

3

N Y.

James J. [unclear]
[unclear] Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *Dec 1*, 17*76*.
listment or appointment,)

Period enlisted for *3 yrs*

Occurrences *1777-1781*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *14*

[575]

[Signature]
Copyist.

Samuel Luther

Roll, { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *March 21, 1776* to *Oct 3, 1777*.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
October 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1.* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Samuel

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
*mandant of Fort Schuyler.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of the month of October, 1777.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
October 7, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for the term of

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Capt. Aaron Aarson

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel Butler

Capt { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

Nov. 17, 1778.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Muse

1

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Samuel Luther

Tut, { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *Jan 17 to March 6, 1778.*

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
March, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Muse

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel Lutter

Fort { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from March to April 14, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
April 14, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *See record*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

[Signature]

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Saml Lutter

Mat, { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New
York Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April 14 to May 29, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
May 29, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment *During war*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in quarters*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. P. C. Gansevoort's, The Schuyler and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

11
Paul

L

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Samuel Lutter

Mat

Late Capt. Aarson's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *29th to 30th May, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
May 30, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's Co., Colonel, and Lieut. Col. James Bryn's Company.

True

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel Litter

Am t { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
Sept 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Dec 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Am t

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Samuel Butler

Col. { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

October, 1778.
Fort Schuyler
March 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted *Dec 17* , 17 .
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Butler

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel Butler

Col. { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Patt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November, 17*81*.

Roll dated

March
December, 17*81*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Dec 17, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. S. Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colongis and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Finis

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Samuel Sutton

Chal, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 5, April, 1777.*Roll dated *September 11, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept. 17* , 1776 .Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. A. Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

True

S

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel Sutter

For

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Chapman

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Samuel Sutter

Pvt

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug + Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month 405

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo from Aug 17 10 dls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wounded Regt

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

all Knapp
Copyist.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Colonel Gansevoort's Co.

Det. { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October & November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January, 1778*
1778, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1777*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Anton Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

1777

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Saml Sutter

Priv

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

J. C. Knauf

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Smith

Lieut. { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1777.

Roll dated

October 1st, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

He was killed at the Battle of Red Bank.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. Smith's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Smith

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Samuel Luter

For

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Dec

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

1 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

R. A. Knapp

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Samuel Duler

Pvt.

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 18, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ dol

Time of service 1 m 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26¹⁰/₉₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd Feb 17, 1780

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

R. Schuyler

S. **3** **N. Y.**
(1776-1780.)

Samuel Sutor

Enl., { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & February, 1781.

Roll dated

Empire on Morrisania
March 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 17* , 17*81* .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 17 Feb. 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. Co., Col. P. G. Gansevoort's, the Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

1646
Swan, Peter

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37-7-18-3	26
37-7-18-3	27
37-7-18-3	28
37-7-18-3	29
37-7-18-3	30
37-7-18-3	31
37-7-18-3	32
37-7-18-3	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Mark: R 70436 786

See also

S

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Swan

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 21st Jan 1776 to 3rd Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Mark Schuyler
Oct. 3rd, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded by Col.
Gansevoort to the 10th of
Oct 1777.

M. V. D. H. S. Co.

S

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Swan

Prs, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 3 to Dec 7, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin,

Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Commencement with
Col. Mifflin.

J. C. Hughes

S

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Swan

Poz, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 7, 1777 to Jan 19, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler.*

Jan 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co. Comd with Col. Stille*

M. T. Lee

S

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Swan

1778, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan. 19 to Mar. 6, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
March 6, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. P. H. H.
Copy.

S

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Swanwick

Ph

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 6 to Apr. 14, 1778.*

Roll dated

for Schuyler
April 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. P. Hughes

S

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Swan

Pvt

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr. 14 to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

May 31, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

Copied.

S

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Swan

Plk

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 29 to 30, 1778.*

Roll dated *at Fort Schuyler*
May 30, 1778.

Appointed	, 17 .
Commissioned	, 17 .
Enlisted	, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 30 May
1778

Attest: Thomas
Coppin.

3

N Y.

John L. ...
... Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Sept 17*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *1800*

Occurrences *1800-1801*
20 May 1801

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *0*, page *18*

[575]

Robertson
Copyist.

✓ 1647
Swartwout, Abraham

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

3532	26
	27
45	28
50	29
55	30
51	31
51	32
51	33
51	34
51	35
51	36
51	37
	38
51	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

ok Mark: R & P 436786

See also

Abraham Swartwout

Co. A, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co. A sent to the front by Col. Gansevoort Sept. 26, 1777, with*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

W. H. R. R.

J

3

| N Y.

Albion for a short

Capt. Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

June 21, 1776

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

*Occurrence May
78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*5*.....page.....*120*.....

[575]

Albion
Copyist.

A

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company of Abraham Swartwout

1778 { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Dec. 1777, Jan. 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

Jan. 1778, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 21* , 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

Swartwout's Co.

(Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 10th 1777*.Roll dated *June 10th 1777*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *June 21* , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-
sevoort's Company.

Abraham Sea Lion

Co. 1st { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June* *Oct 3* to *Dec 7*, 17*75*.
Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*76*.
Oct 7, 17*75*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned *June 2*, 17*76*.
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

S

3
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

Union Association

Capt. { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March to April, 1778.*

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin

April, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

March 21

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *confined by injury*
March 21 Feb to 31 March

Heureux

Company

Co. 3d { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1777 to Jan. 1778*.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

Jan. 1778, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1778

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

one died

Heaven

S

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Abraham Leathwaite

Capt { 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*

May 29, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 21*, 177*6*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

May 7, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17*76*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. John A. ...

Capt. { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
etc { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
 (Revolutionary War.)
 commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1778*, 1778.Roll dated *Fort Schuyler**March 1*, 1778.Appointed *...*, 1778.Commissioned *...*, 1778.Enlisted *...*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *...*
...

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company of Swartwout's

1776 { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*76*.

Roll dated

September 1st, 17*76*.

Appointed *Sept 1st*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *Sept 21st*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Sept 1st*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded at the Battle of Red Bank, Sept. 21st for a Battery*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.**

1777, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *February 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *March 10*, 17*78*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged by Major Schuyler Feb. 10 for 58 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

S.

N. Y.

Abraham Swartwout

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New York By a Committee of Convention of The said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Continental Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(543i)

Ditler

Copyist.

S

3

N.Y.

Abraham Swartwout

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Regt.,

30

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ Swartwout, Cornelius

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

P 64 54, 712

✓ See also

3

N. Y.

Conrad Hartout

File, { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to Sept 28*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Concord*
Nov 1 Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jun 5* , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

(543)

E. J. Davis

Copyist.

S

3

N. Y.

Gornelias Swartwout

Appears with the rank of *Drummer & fife* on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in
Service of the United Colonies and under the
command of Col^l James Clinton,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Nov 15, 1775* to *Jan 30, 1776*.

Roll dated *Point Levee*

Feb 16, 1776.

App^d,

, 17

Inlisted,

Nov 15

Remarks: *Deck Hobb'*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Harmel

1149
Swartwout, Cornelius

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25	26
2	26	27
3	27	28
4	28	29
5	29	30
6	30	31
7	31	32
8	32	33
9	33	34
10	34	35
11	35	36
12	36	37
13	37	38
14	38	39
15	39	40
16	40	41
17	41	42
18	42	43
19	43	44
20	44	45
21	45	46
22	46	47
23	47	48
24	48	49
25	49	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

298436786

See also

L.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Cornelius Swartwout

-----, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May, 17

To what time paid

June, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L².

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cress

L.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Cornel^s Swartwout

---, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17.

To what time paid *11 Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *4 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 12-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Swartwout

L.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Cornet Swartwout

....., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. + Nov., 1779.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.* , 17 .

To what time paid *1 Dec.* , 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spiss

J.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Cornelius Swartwout

....., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan.*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 dol. 60*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 dol. 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

S

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Cornelius Dwartmont

Put { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morris Town Mar. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Jan 23. 1780
for 30 days by Capt. James

A. G. Knapp

L.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Cornelius Swartwout

Pub., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spies

Copy int.

S

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Cornelius Swartwout

For { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 24th, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morris Town May 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in command of Paramus

L.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Cornelius Swartwout

Put

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. & Apr. , 17 80.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar. , 17 80.

To what time paid

May , 17 80.

Pay per month

6 dolls. $\frac{60}{90}$

Time of service

2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33 dolls. $\frac{30}{90}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chiss

L.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Cornelius Swartwout

Put

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May + June, 17 80.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May, 17 80.

To what time paid

July, 17 80.

Pay per month

6 dol. 90

Time of service

2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 dol. 30/90.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

3

N Y.

James ...
... Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *...*, 17*...*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *...*

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *...*, page *...*

[576]

...
Copyist.

✓ 1650
Sweeney, Roger

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

355	26
355	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ P & P 436786

✓ See also

24

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Bay's Company

677, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from 31 Dec 1776 to 31 Oct, 1777*.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*
Oct 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 21*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Dec 10 1776*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

St. J. Garrison

3

N Y.

George Smith

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, *Jan 1, 1776.*

Period enlisted for.

Occurrences *see roll*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *120*, page *120*

[575]

Copyist.

1651
* Sytze, George

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	54
2	5	27	54
3	5	28	54
4	5	29	54
5	5	30	54
6	5	31	54
7	5	32	54
8	5	33	54
9	5	34	54
10	5	35	54
11	5	36	54
12	5	37	54
13	5	38	54
14	5	39	54
15	5	40	54
16	5	41	54
17	5	42	54
18	5	43	54
19	5	44	54
20	5	45	54
21	5	46	54
22	5	47	54
23	5	48	54
24	5	49	54
25	5	50	54

Number of personal papers herein

ok Mark:

PVP 436 786

See also

3

N Y.

John J. ...
Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Sept 21, 1776*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *Adjt. Gen. 20th Nov. 1776*
1st Lieut. 20th Nov. 1776

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *114*

[575]

Monahan
Copyist.

George Lyle

adjt, { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 3 to Nov 7*, 1777.

Roll dated *For September*

Nov 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *1110 21*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

George S. J. J.

capt
1st co { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler..

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Albany Dec 2, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 28*, 177*8*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

George Lyle
Capt. { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
1 Co. { commandant of Fort Schuyler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

January 12, 177*9*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 21*, 177*8*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Heese
Copyst

(1776-1780.)

George Syle
Capt { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
Lieut , manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
1st loc { commandant of Fort Schuyler.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 17*77* f.

Roll dated

*1st January**1778*, 17*78* f.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 21, 17*77* f.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dismissed

L

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

George Lytton

Capt. Lytton

Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Albany
Decr 7, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 28, 17*78*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Aaron A. Lytton's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The "Colonel" and Lieut.
C. L. James Bruyn's Company.

Lytt

(1776-1780.)

George Lytle

Lieut. { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1778.

Roll dated

For Fort Schuyler
Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *May 28*, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aolson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Wm

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

George Sibley

Capt 4th { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 17*8*.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
November 3, 17*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 28* , 17*8* .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Amos

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

George Sylve

*Capt
Lieut
1st Co*

{ 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, May 30 to July 28*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

July 28, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 28*, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heinrich

S

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

George Sylez

Capt. 2 { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
Lieut { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
1st Co { commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug 13*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Aug 13, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 21*, 177*8*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harmon

3

(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

George S. S. S.

Admiral (3d. New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April to May, 1778.*

Roll dated

1st. September

May 27, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

Nov 2,

, 17, 6.

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

George S. S. S.

(544)

Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

George Ayler
Capt. 1st Regt { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 28 to 30*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin
May 30, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 21, 17*76*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

George Tyler

adjt { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 6 to Apr 14*, 1778.

Roll dated

Post-September

Apr 14, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned *Nov 21*

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Specimen

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*George Sibley**Capt. Lieut.*

Late Capt. Aarson's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *27th to 30th May, 1778.*

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
May 30, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

November 21, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was re-enlisted at various times as Captain Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, the Colonel's, and Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Sum

3

(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

George Hylez

Adjt. { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated

1st December

1778, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

1st December

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Witness

George Taylor

Adj't, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from January to March*, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

March 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

over 28

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

George Taylor

Syter

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the State of the Garrison at Fort Schuyler
commanded by M. Willett, Lieu^t Co^l 3^d N.
York Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 1, 1778.

Adjutant Sytzy on Command to India

Number of record.

229

(549d)

Houston

Copyist.

S

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

George Sylez

Capt. Lr. { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17.

Commencement of pay

Dec, 17.

To what time paid

, 17.

Pay per month

26⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Time of service

1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

100 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

126⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

George Sibley

Capt Sibley } Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*92*.

Roll dated *1st Jan. 1793*, 17*93*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *1st Jan 93*, 17*93* .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. Sibley's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James F. Fenn's Company.

Sibley

George S. S. S.
capt
lieut
1st lie

{ 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
 mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 28*, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

George S. S. S.

George S. 1713

Capt { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
Lieut { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
1st Co { commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October 1779*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 1779*

Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 28*, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *to assist*

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

George Sytze

Capt

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 17

To what time paid

Dec 1, 17

Pay per month

\$ 8

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo

\$ 30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 71

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

J. H. H. H.

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

George Syster

Capt. Jr. , { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug + Sep., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid Sep , 17 .

Pay per month 28

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo until Aug 18 100 dol

~~Amount~~ Subs per mo from Aug 17 100 dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 83 - 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

169/100/100

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

George Sykes

Captain } Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October & Novbr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris Town*
Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned *May 28* , 1778 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aursen's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Corner's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Muse

S

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

George Dyk

Capt { 3d New York Batt'n of Foot com-
Ser { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Proclamation*

June 17, 1779.

Appointed *May 28*, 1779.

Commissioned *May 28*, 1779.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

George Dyk

§

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Geo Sytez

Capt. , { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

George Lytle
Capt { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
1st Lieut { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
1st Lieut { commandant of Fort Schuyler.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *March 4* *Apr*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 10*
May 3, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 21*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command of*
Fort Schuyler

George Lytle

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

George Sely

Capt Sely } Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1777.
Camp at Bananashan,
June 17, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

May 28, 1778 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Ainslie's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

George T. Lee
Capt
Lieut
100

{ 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
 commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 177*9*.

Roll dated

Albany March 15, 177*9*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 25, 177*9*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Specimen

1

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

George Sykes

Capt. Am.

Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March & April, 1778.

Roll dated

*Schenectady
May 11, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 28, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Aaron A. Gansevoort's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, Lt. Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Musa

George Syter
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of y^e Several Guards belonging to the Garrison at
West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 12, 17 *80*.

Prisoner's Name, *John Malladay*

Reg^t., *N York Regt-*

Confined by, *George Syter Capt*

When Confi^d, *July 4^e 17*, 17

The Crime, *for suspicion of*
Desertion

Number of days confined, *26*

Remarks :

Number of record :

79

(548d)

R B Guinness

Copyist.

Syter

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 9, 17 *80.*

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t,

Sub.,

Sarg^t,

; Corp^l,

Drum & fife,

; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day,

; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

John Mayboudy

24

Syter

Resorting

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(548.7)

R E Wines

Copyist.

D
Dyblor
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Capt., ; Sub.,
Sargt., ; Corp^l,
Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, *John Mabra*

Nights Confin^d, *32*

Regiment,

By Whom Confined, *Capt Dyblor*

Crime, *for assisting a Prisoner to
escape and sundry other crimes*

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

(5482)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

1

3

94

George Syter
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 16, 1780.

Prisoner's Name

John Maladay

The Regt.,

N York Regt

Confined by,

George Syter Capt

When Confin'd,

July 17, 17

Crime,

for suspicion of
deserting

Remarks:

Number of record:

87

(548d)

R. C. Collins

Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

George Suptey

Capt. and } Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *January, February, 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp near Morrisania*
March 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 28* , 1780 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarsen's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

George Syle
Coast Guard
Coast Guard

3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Hills near Morrisville*

March 3, 17*80*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 28*, 17*78*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

S

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

George Sultz

Capt Lt, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan + Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid

Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month

26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Time of service

2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo.

100 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 253 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

C. A. Knapp

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

George Wyler
capt. { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March & April, 1780

Roll dated

Camp near Morris town

May 4, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 28* , 17, 78 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Miss

George Dyer
Coast Guard { 3d New York Reg't, commanded
Coast Guard { by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *March & April*, 1776.

Roll dated *March 1st*

May 11, 1776.

Appointed *May 21*, 1776.

Commissioned , 1776.

Enlisted , 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

George Sytze

Capt. Lt.

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar, 1780.

To what time paid

May, 1780.

Pay per month

26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Time of service

2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo.

100 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

253 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A. S. H. maph

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

George Sykes

Lieut. Sykes The Colonel's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1781.

Roll dated *April 1st*
July 6, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *May 28*, 1781

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Done

S

3
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

George S. J. [unclear]
1780 { 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 21st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 21st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

S

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

George Lytle

Capt & { The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 1780 .

To what time paid July, 1780 .

Pay per month 26⁰⁰/_q dol

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 100 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 253³⁰/_q dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

11/11/11

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

George Taylor
of *Co. B* 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Scrutiny*

Dec 31, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

5

3
(1778-1780.)

N. Y.

George Dyler
Cap Lieut., 3 Regim^t.

Appears on a

List

of the N. Yorke Arrangement by the Committee
acted upon—

Vide—Arrangement of York line transmitted
the Board of War—23 June 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

21st dated, 17

Date of Commission, *21 Nov*, 177*6*.

Remarks:

Number of records

49

(545m)

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

1052
Snyder, George.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Snyder, George.

Snytz, George

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Snytz, George.

1652-a.
Talladay, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Talladay, John

1574
Tallerday, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

1 (J. 4. 52. 912).

See also

John Callender

3

N. Y.

John Callender

John { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp, at Second*

road Sept 22, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 5* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *In command*

E. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

5

3

N. Y.

John Talladay

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in
Service of the United Colonies and under the
command of Co^l James Clinton,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Nov 10, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.*

Roll dated *Point Leve*

Dec 10, 1776.

App^d, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Nov 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.
454,712.

Handwritten signature

1155
Tallerdar Stephen

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

John, { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of the State of New York, 17th ss.

Roll dated Camp at Acord-
roga Sept 2nd, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted 10/10/17, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *71 3500 2222.00*

(548) *Edison* Copyist.

1451
Talmage Elisha

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

N. Y.

Ellis Calmace

privt, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of ye New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2^d to Oct. 5*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*
Oct. 5, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted *July 5* , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at N York*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

J

3

N. Y.

Elisha Talmage

Jm, { 3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the
New York Troops, commanded by
Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Aug 9, 1775.

Time of enlistment

July 5, 17

Age

18

Where born

Easthampton

Stature

5 feet 7 in

Description

*light compl^x and
light hair*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d
Reg't of ye New York, commanded
by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for . . .

March 31 . . . , 17 . . .

Time of enlistment . . . 5 . . . , 17 . . .

Time received pay for . . . mos. 27 days.

Wages per month . . . 4

Amount of wages received . . . 4

Time of commencement of pay due . . . 1

. . . , 17 . . .

When left the service . . . 5 . . . , 17 . . .

Time due . . . mos. . . days.

Total amount of pay due . . .

Remarks : . . .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

3

N. Y.

John Hulbert

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d
Reg't of the New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for *Sept*

March 31, 17

Time of entry *Sept 1*, 17

When left the service and ye reason

March 31, 17

Time due 2 mos. days.

Wages per month *£ 13 4*

Total amount *5 6 8*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

Camp

1557
Tammam. Peter

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

book Mark.

See also

3

N. Y.

Peter Cannon

1st } Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 to Oct. 15, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Fort Mifflin*
Oct. 15, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 6* , 1775.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks :

(548)

E. D. Angier

Copyist.

1658
Tapp. William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R, P 436-56

See also

J

3

N Y.

William T. Hall

1st. Co. 3d New York Regiment.

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Mar 10, 1781.*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *Mar 10 1781*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....page.....

Wm. T. Hall

(1776-1780.)

William Sayre

1771 { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
 2 Co. { by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
 mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 3 to Dec 31*, 1777.Roll dated *1st of January*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *1000* , 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(1776-1780.)

William Sayre

1st { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
2d { by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
 mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* *Dec 7, 1776 to Jan 1, 1778*.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

1776

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

William Sayre

1st { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
g co { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyl'er.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

1st
March, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

1st, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harmon

William Paff

1st { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
200 { by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March to April 14*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

April 14, 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

Nov 21

, 177*6*

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heuser

(1776-1780.)

*William Sapp**1st* { 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1st to May 2nd*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin**May 2nd*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 21

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William J. J. J.

Sgt { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
5 Co , { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 28 to 30 , 177*7*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

May 30 , 177*7*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 21* , 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

William J. J. J.

William Saff

3d Batt { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
5 Rec , { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
 { commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 30 to July 28*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

July 28, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *June 28*, 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harmon

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Tappan

Lieut

& Co

{ 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug 13*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

Aug 13, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 21*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

William Sapp

2d Regt., { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Port Mifflin*
Sept. 24, 1778.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in company*

2

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Lape

Sgt & Co, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 1777.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 21

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *one fast enough by Col
Gansevoort Oct 4 for 7 weeks*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

William J. S.
9th { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
5 Co , manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*76*.

Roll dated

11th Dec, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17*76*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Jones

3d Batt { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
100 , { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December* , 17*77*.

Roll dated

Albany Jan 15 , 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 21* , 17*78*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

(644)

Copyin

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Lloyd
3d Batt'n { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
3d Co , manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb* , 17*78*.

Roll dated

Oct. 1st 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17*76*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *as commandant of*
Fort George

68
(9.)

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Handwritten name of the organization

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Handwritten month and year*, 17*Handwritten year*.

Roll dated *Handwritten date*
Handwritten date, 17*Handwritten year*.

Appointed *Handwritten name*, 17*Handwritten year*.

Commissioned *Handwritten name*, 17*Handwritten year*.

Enlisted *Handwritten name*, 17*Handwritten year*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Handwritten notes*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

9

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Sage

3d Batt { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
3d Co , manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *March* *Apr* , 1777.

Roll dated *May 2*

May 2 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *1777* , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see* *see* *see*

see *see* *see*

see *see* *see*

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William's Co.

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated

November, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

William Bayly

9 Feb { 3d New York Batt'n of Foot com-
3 Dec , manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
 commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *February*

June 17, 1779.

Appointed *June 17*, 1779.

Commissioned *June 21*, 1779.

Enlisted *June 17*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

William Bayly

William Lloyd

James, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777.

June 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 10*, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3
(1776--1780.)

N. Y.

William ...
{ Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 8.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Laib

and { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug. Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo until 18 Aug. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 83 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.



Philip Schuyler

*3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 177*7*.

Appointed, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 177*7*.

Enlisted, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Copy of original letter to
Land Office, 1777*

88.
(8).

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William's

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October 1779.

Roll dated January 1780.

March 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned ' 1779 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ...
...
...

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

William La, 2/8

Amul, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(October, November)*, 17*17*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 8.00* .

Time of service *4 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 mos* *\$ 30* .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 76.00* .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(1776-1780.)

William Papp

3000 { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*7*.Roll dated *Army's main muster roll**June 27*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *June 27*, 177*8*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Indisposed by hot weather -*
over 14 days - 10 days

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Lloyd

*(Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Roll dated *January 1, 1780*.

Appointed, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *January 1, 1780*, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged by order
of the Board of War, 1780.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans',
and The Major's Company.

N. Y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *in Decr.*, 1777.

To what time paid *January*, 1780.

Pay per month --- \$670.00

Time of service 1 11169

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$7.75 1.00 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

William Tappan
 3d New York Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 3*

March 3, 17*80*.

Appointed *Nov 21*, 17*76*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on foot brought by boat
 Northlandt near 1st of 79 for
 no days.*

S.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William S. Co.

~~Company~~, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *1st day of March*
1780, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *1st day of March*, 1780 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company transferred from
Col. B. Schuyler's Regiment
1779 to 2nd New York Regiment*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Tapp

Serjeant, { The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New York Forces, commanded by
Col Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & February, 1780*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1, 1780* .To what time paid *March, 1780* .Pay per month *20 90 Dollars*Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *203 30 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunshoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

Wm

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Tappan
Major } 3d New York Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of *March & April*, 17*78*.Roll dated *March 1st**May 11*, 17*78*.Appointed *June 1*, 17*76*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged March 20 1780*

S.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William S. S.

S. S. { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated March 1, 1780.

March 1, 1780.

Appointed, 1780.

Commissioned, 1780.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

William

and, { The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New York Forces, commanded by
Col Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*80* .

To what time paid *May*, 17*80* .

Pay per month... *20 00 Dollars*

Time of service *20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 20 00 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$1. 40 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

T

N. Y.

William Tapp

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New York By a Committee of Convention of The said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Continental Congress

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

Stiles

(543i)

Copyist.

(1776-1780.)

Lieut., 3 Regim^t.

List

Vide—Arrangement of York line transmitted
the Board of War—23 June 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

21 Nov., 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

49

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Сорвиат.

11-59
Tarry, Daniel

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

3

N. Y.

Daniel Barry

part, { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 25 Oct 5*, 1775.

Roll dated *made at Fort Mifflin*
Oct 5, 1775

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted *Sept 7* . . . , 1775.

Term of enlistment . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks : . . .

J E Duggan
(543)

Copyist.

Tarry David

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

3

N. Y.

David Barry

priv, { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 28 Oct. 5, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Fort Mifflin
Oct. 5, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 4, 1775.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks :

(548)

E. D. Barry

Copyist.

Taylor Alexander

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

3

N. Y.

Alexander Taylor

1st, { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 to Sept 25, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Ticonde-
roga Sept 25, 1775.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(543)

E. D. ...

Copyist.

1572
Taylor, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R, P 435, 786

See also

Company

1777, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 1*

1777, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Swartwout's Company

1777 { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Company of ...

622 { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Sept. 21, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discontinued Aug 25 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

J

3

N Y.

Thomas Taylor
Capt, 1st Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }
listment or appointment, } 1781.

Period enlisted for.

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 120, page 120

[575]

Copyist.

(1776-1780.)

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 29*

1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *2nd* , 17*78* .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

1662-2.
Teachout, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Teachout William

1663
Teachout William

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R & P 434, 1121

See also

3

N. Y.

John C. Schenck

part, { Capt. Lewis Duboys' Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 25 Sept 1, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Accord -*
Nov 28 Sept 28, 1775

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *see* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *on duty*

H. E. J. Schenck
(548)

Copyist.

5

3

N. Y.

Wm Teachout

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in
Service of the United Colonies and under the
command of Col^l James Clinton,

(Revolutionary War,

for *Nov 15, 1775* to *Jan'y 30, 1776*.

Roll dated *Point Leve*

Del'y 16, 1776.

App^d, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *Nov 15*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct. 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Amuel

1874
Tennant Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Joseph ...

B. F. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 00 cts.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 months* *10 00 cts.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ 00 cts.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Transferred from unit to B*
camp July 13. 80

Remarks:

Harmon

1365
Temure James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

3

N. Y.

James Tenure

priv.

{ Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Troops
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2^d to Oct 3*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Ticonde-
roga Oct 3*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 25*, 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : *in command at
St Johns*

J E Dangle

(543)

Copyist.

1754
TerBush. John

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. . .

See also

John C. Bush

for { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the
3d Regiment of New York Forces,
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 to Sept 25, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Ticon-*
deroga Sept 25, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 3* , 1775.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

1167
Terry, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

3

N. Y.

Samuel Perry

1st, { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct 15, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Fort Mifflin*
Oct 15, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 6*, 1775.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J. E. Douglas
(543)

Copyist.

Servelleger Benjamin

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Benjamin Truelicer

Jan. { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Forces
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 28*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Second*

road Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Lick in Koshi*

Tennellegger, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark. .

See also .

J

3

N. Y.

James Terwelleger

priv, { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Forces
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 28*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Ticonde-*
roga Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 27* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Aug 20*

J E Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

1750
Thomas. John

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3

N. Y.

John C. Thomas

John, { Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 to Dec 20, 1775.*

Roll dated *at Barracks in New York Dec 20, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 2* , 17 *75.*

Term of enlistment ,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

John C. Thomas
(543)

Copyist.

T

N. Y.

John Thomas

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Remarks on Mich^l Connoly's payments

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *10*, 17*88*,

and signed by Peter Curtenius State Aud^r

John Thomas marked

thus ✓ which is incorrect

Number of record:

39

(545i)

Copyist.

1877
Thomas, John

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

3

N. Y.

John Thomas

1st, { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Forces
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Sept 28*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at the woods -*

near Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug* , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

1671-a
Thompson, Elias

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tompson, Elias

1671-1672
Thompson. John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tompson. John

1872
Thompson John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20	26
2	25	27
3	30	28
4	35	29
5	40	30
6	45	31
7	50	32
8	55	33
9	60	34
10	65	35
11	70	36
12	75	37
13	80	38
14	85	39
15	90	40
16	95	41
17	100	42
18	105	43
19	110	44
20	115	45
21	120	46
22	125	47
23	130	48
24	135	49
25	140	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 430-50

See also

3

N Y.

John Thompson
Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *May 1*, 17
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *1 yr*

Occurrences *Capt. 1st Reg. 1778 at*
Sec. of Army 1780-1781

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page

[576]

Thompson
Copyist.

(1776-1780.)

John Thompson
Chel, Late Capt. Aarson's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *29th to 30th May*, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
May 30, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Captains and Lieut. Col. James Brainerd's Company.

Muller

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Thompson
Paul { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
Sept 24, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

True

643.

Copyist

17

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Thompson
Col

{ Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *for Schuyler*
Nov 13, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Alfred

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Thompson

Col. { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Albany*
Dec 7, 17*88*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Amos Adams', Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

John Thompson

1

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Robert Thompson
Colt, {

Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March & April, 1777.

Roll dated

September.

May 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, 'The Colonel' and Lieut.
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

11
1111

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Colonel Peter Gansevoort

Col { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp at Banastre,
June 17, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Aspen Aoyson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

June

D

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Thompson

Priv. { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

W. H. Knapp

7

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Thompson

(Pvt)

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 405

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence No from Aug 17 1000

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

at Knaph

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John (Gansevoort) Gansevoort

John (Gansevoort) Gansevoort, { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *October 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aartsen's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

John (Gansevoort) Gansevoort

17

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Thompson

Priv-

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + nov , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

C. Knapp

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Thompson
Col., { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New
 York Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*87*.Roll dated *Camp near Fort Mifflin*
January 2^d, 1788.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 29th Nov 1788*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Aaron Aotson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.
 Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Thompson

D

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Thompson

Sgt

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

R. G. Knapp

(Copyist.)

John Thompson
Col. { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y 2, February, 1781*.

Roll dated *Camp Mifflin*
March 13, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Jan'y 1, 1781*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. ... Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

J

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Thompson

Pvt

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

W. H. Knapp

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Thompson
Col., { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
 New York Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *March & April*, 1787.

Roll dated *September 11*, 1787.

Appointed , 17 .
 Commissioned , 17 .
 Enlisted , 17 .
 Term of enlistment
 Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *different*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Thompson

J

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Thompson

(Pvt)

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 24th 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar , 1780 .

To what time paid May , 1780 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ dol .

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₉₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

H. A. Knapp

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John A. Brown
The Colonel's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 10*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *referred*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

John A. Brown

M
C

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Thompson

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May + June*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*80*

To what time paid *July*, 17*80*

Pay per month *16 00 Sal*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m 10 Sal*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30 Sal*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

John Thompson

N. Y.

John Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Remarks on Mich^l Connoly's payments

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Dec 1, 1781,

and signed by Peter Curtenius State Aud^r

John Thompson

on paid

Number of record:

39

(545i)

Copyist.

Thompson, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

St

3

N. Y.

John Thompson

1st, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28* to *Sept 28*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Ticonderoga* *Sept 28*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *July 27*, 17 .

Enlisted *July 27*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

J. E. Dunsen

(543)

Copyist.

T

N. Y.

John Thompson

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(Revolutionary War,)

dated, *Not dated*

, 1775,

(under the head of, "the following are those Be-
longing to Said Comy, who have not as yet
Turned out for minute men")

Remarks :

Number of record :

32

(545m)

Sittler

Copyist.

✓ Thompson. Jonathan

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

5

3

N. Y.

Jonathan Thompson

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-
manded by Col^d James Clinton for subsistence
from the time of inlistment to the 21st day of
Aug^t, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated _____

Oct 6, 1775

Time of inlistment, July 6, 17

How long, 6 weeks, 3 days.

£ 2 11 s

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

/

(569)

J. Arnold

Copyist.

1674
Thompson, Joshua

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

51

N. Y.

Joshua Thompson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Here under written do acknowledge to have received of Capt. John A. Hardenbergh, The full pay from the first Day of July untill the Second Day of August 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

78

M. A. Mullon

(545i)

Copyist.

3

N. Y.

Jacobus Bruyn

Jacobus { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 to Sept 27*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Camp at Wicon-*
deroga Sept 25, 17*75*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept 5*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..
.....
.....
.....
.....

(543)

J. S. Davis
Copyist.

51

N. Y.

Joshua Towner

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose name are Here under Writen do acknowledge to have Rec^d of Capt. John A. Herdenbergh the full Pay for the Time we have Been in the service for the Months of April May & June 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Port Clinton
July 7, 1777.

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

77

(545i)

M. A. Smith

Copyist.

1675
Thomson Benjamin

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark .

See also

©

3

N. Y.

Benjamin Thomson

put, { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct 15, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Fort Mifflin*

Oct. 15, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 6* , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Sick 20 Augt for 10 days*

Beber

E. D. Anglin

(543)

Copyist.

Thorp. Thomas Jr.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3

N. Y.

Thomas Thoir junr

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-
manded by Col^d James Clinton for subsistence
from the time of inlistment to the 21st day of
Aug^t, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Oct 6, 1775

Time of inlistment, July 10, 17

How long, 5 weeks, 6 days.

£ 2. 6. 11

Remarks:

Number of roll:

/

(569)

Copyist.

3

N. Y.

Company Muster Roll

for { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 24 to Sept 28, 1775.*

Roll dated

Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 10* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

to command

(543)

J. E. Denton
Copyist.

1077
Thorp. Thomas Sr.

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N. Y.

Company

{ Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2nd Sept 2^d, 1775.*

Roll dated

Sept 2^d, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *100* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Company Record*

T

3

N. Y.

Thomas Thrope Senr

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-
manded by Col^l James Clinton for subsistance
from the time of inlistment to the 21st day of
Aug^t, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Oct 6, 1775

Time of inlistment,

July 8, 17

How long,

6 weeks, 4 days.

£ 2 / 2 /

Remarks:

Number of roll:

/

Hamilton

(569)

Copyist.

1678
Tielbort, Henry

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R, P 436756

See also

3

N Y.

Wm. ...
Regt., Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, } *1776*.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page *127*

[575]

Wm. ...
Copyist.

Henry Liebowitz

Capt, { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 17, 1777 to Jan. 19, 1778.*

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

Jan. 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

Nov 21

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on 1st Lieut. Peter Gansevoort*
" Oct 15 Dec,

James ...

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Henry Jones

Co. 5, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
700 { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
 (Revolutionary War.)
 commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin**March*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

1200 & 1

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Copyin

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *year Oct 3 to Dec 7, 1777.*

Roll dated *First September*
Dec 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *June 21* , 17 *76.*

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *expiring 1st
Sept. 1777. Col. 4 till 1st
Dec.*

3
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

Henry Liebow

Capt, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 30 to July 28, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

July 28, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *1776* , 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Army List
Co. 1, 3d New York Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *10 Jan 1778*
1778, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *1777*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry Lee
Coop } 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
etc } by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin

April, 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17*78*.

Commissioned

1st Lt.

, 177*8*.

Enlisted

, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 21 to 31*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept. 10, 17*78*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John T. ...

Co. 4 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*7*.

Roll dated

Albany, 177*7*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *1777*, 177*7*.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(1776-1780.)

Henry ...
Capt. (3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 17/8.
Fort Schuyler
Sept. 24, 17/8.

Appointed

Dec. 1, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1st company, 3d Batt'n
of the New York Forces
at Fort Schuyler

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Henry ...
Capt { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
etc { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 25 to Aug 13*, 1778.

Roll dated

for ...
Aug 13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Henry Lee
5d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated

January 13, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *June 1*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *as per muster li*
Head Quarters

(1776-1780.)

3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.Roll dated *September 1st**1777*, 17*77*.Appointed *1777*, 17*77*.Commissioned *1777*, 17*77*.Enlisted *1777*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *confidentially sent*
to the government by the

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Henry Schuyler
a copy of 3d New York Batt'n of Foot com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *September*

1779, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *March 21*, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(1776-1780.)

*His Honor**Colonel*{ 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of *Jan. Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 1st, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept. 21

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See command**for details*

13

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Henry Pitcair

Capt { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
Sec { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *June 21*, 17*76*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present and at Fort Mifflin*

Henry Pitcair

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Henry Schuyler
Col. { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1776*, 1776.

Roll dated *January 1777*

Feb 1777, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *1776*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

9

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Henry Tiebout

Capt

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

To what time paid

Dec 1

, 17

Pay per month

Law of money

\$ 12

Time of service

2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month \$ 60

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Money \$ 144

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlheim

T

3

1776-1780.

N. Y.

Henry Tiebout

Capt.

(Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *June, July, August & Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *1st Oct*, 17

Pay per month *Lawful money* £ 12.

Subsistence per month *Lawful money* 20.

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *200, Dols.*

Time of service *4 mo*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Lawful money* £ 151 - 4

Casualties

Remarks :

Howe

(545)

Copyist.

J

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Henry Tiebout

Capt

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1 May, 17

To what time paid

June 17

Pay per month

Lawl Money £ 12

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 13,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Gen Tiebout

Capt, } Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec

, 1779.

To what time paid

Jan

, 1780.

Pay per month

40 Dol

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month

200 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

240 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

(1776-1780.)

Henry Lubart

6 Capt } 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
ylce , } by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
 mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.Roll dated *camp near Worcester*
from 27, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 21*, 1780.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Still recruiting**Henry Lubart*

3
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

Henry Liebow

Capt 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, near *musters*
March 3, 17*80*.

Appointed *Dec 1 2 1*, 17*76*.

Commissioned , 17*79*.

Enlisted , 17*79*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged according to
order of the Committee of Safety
April*

T

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Henry Tiebout

Capt. } Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan + Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *200 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

T

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Henry Tiebout

Capt,

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓
of Mar + Apr , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1 , 1780 .

To what time paid May , 1780 .

Pay per month 40 £ 0 s

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 2 00 £ 0 s

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 480 £ 0 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry J. S. S. S.
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 11, 1780*

May 11, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 11*, 17*80*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

5th New York

5th New York 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *May 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Point*

July 6, 1780.

Appointed *Nov 21*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Commanded by Col. Gansevoort July 80*

Thurston

T

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Henry Tiebout

Capt,

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 400 dol

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 200 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 400 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

(1776-1780.)

*Henry Melbourn**5 Capt* 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~

of *Sept Oct 1776 & Dec*, 1776.Roll dated *Savannah**Dec 31*, 1776.Appointed *Nov 21*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Committed to the Hospital
Sept. 1776. Discharged Nov 23 1776**James M. ...*

7

N. Y.

Ticket out

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Remarks on Mich^l Connolly's payments

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec. 3, 1788,

and signed by Peter Curtenius State Aud^r

(under the head of, "The following payments were
made by J. Vanrenselaer")

James Randall 55 60 8

Paid Capt + Ticket on Order

Number of record:

39

(545i)

Copyist.

J.

N. Y.

Henry Delbort

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New York By a Committee of Convention of The said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Continental Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

Witler

(543i)

Copyist.

(51)

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Henry Sybout
Capt., 3 Regim^t.

Appears on a

List

of the N. Yorke Arrangement by the Committee
acted upon—

Vide—Arrangement of York line transmitted
the Board of War—23 June 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 17

Date of Commission, 21 Nov., 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

(545m)

E. B. O'Hanrahan

Copyist.

1675
Tiece, Christopher

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

Fr P 436-786

See also

3

N Y.

Antoine, Pierre
Cap. 1st Regiment Co.,
 3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *Oct 13 1777*
 listment or appointment,

Period enlisted for *3 yrs*

Occurrences *Oct 18 Aug*
18

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *129*

[575]

Howe
 Copyist.

Previous Number.

Tisdell William

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 434, 712

See also

5

3

N. Y.

William Tisdell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third
Regiment of New York Forces under the com-
mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the
service of the United Colonies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Nov 15, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.*

Roll dated *St. Roch's Suburbs before Quebec*

Jan 14, 1776.

Inlisted, *Nov 15, 1775*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.
454,712.

Samuel

William F. Fitch

1st, { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the
3d Regiment of New York Forces,
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Sept 25*, 1775.

Roll dated *Jan 1st at Concord*
decreed Sept 25, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 20*, 1775.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in duty*

1860
Tobin, Edward

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also

Edward Cohen

for { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 28*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Ticon-*
deroga Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

Todd Jonathan

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

3

N. Y.

Jonathan Todd

Drum, { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 to Sept 25*, 1775.

Roll dated

Sept 25, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 5* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(5434)

C. E. Donigan

Copyist.

5

3

N. Y.

Jonathan Todd

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-
manded by Col^d James Clinton for subsistence
from the time of inlistment to the 21st day of
Aug^t, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated _____

Oct 6, 1775.

Time of inlistment, July 5, 1775.

How long, 6 weeks, 4 days.

£ 2 12

Remarks:

Number of roll:

/

Jonathan Todd

(569)

Copyist.

1681-22.
Toll, Roger

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Toll, Roger

Tompkins, Abraham

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tompkins, Abraham

1182
Tomkins, Abraham.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tompkins, Abraham

1884
Tompkins, Abraham

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 43675

See also

3

N Y.

Alm. Humphreys
for, ... Co.,
 3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
 listment or appointment, }

1776

Period enlisted for

3 1/2

Occurrences

... as ...

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *27*

Humphreys

[575]

Copyist.

Abraham Swartwout's Co.

6th 1777, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 31* *1777* *at Fort Mifflin, 1777.*

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin
Oct. 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

7

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Abraham Swartwout's Co.

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1 to Dec. 7, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 15 Schuyler*
1777. , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 20* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

W. B. ...

(1776-1780.)

(1776-1780.)

)) { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
)) { Battalion New York Forces, com-
)) { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
)) { commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr 1777*, 1778.Roll dated *Dec 1777*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *22 Nov 76* , 1776.Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(27)

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

(Abraham Swartwout's)

(27) { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November 2nd* to *December 1st*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st December*

December 1st, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 2nd*, 1774.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *(27) 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

17

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company Muster Roll

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
March 11, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 7 1778*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Co. H. 1st Regt. N.Y. Milt.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January, 28, 1778*

Roll dated *Jan. 28, 1778*

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Company "M" 3d Batt'n

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *in Fort Schuyler*
Sept. 1776, 17*76*.

Appointed *Sept. 1776*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *Sept. 1776*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Sept. 1776*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

24

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Abraham Swartwout's

22

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Roll dated *Oct 11 Schuyler*,
Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 26*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Abraham Swartwout

(1776-1780.)

Abraham Swartwout's Company

Co. A, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.Roll dated *January*
1779, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1102 26*, 1778.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Abraham Swartwout's

Co., { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept. 1st*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1st in Company

1st, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 10*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *12 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

Revolutionary War

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17 *79*.Appointed *Sept 10*, 17 *79*.Commissioned *Sept 10*, 17 *79*.Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17 *79*.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discontinued during war*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1777.

Roll dated , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

P

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Abraham Swartwout

P. S. C., { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17th 9.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *May*, 17.

To what time paid, *June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 4.00*

Time of service, *Wrs.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Brooks

(545)

Copyist.

Abraham Swartwout's

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Jan. 1777, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Same*, 17

To what time paid, *Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *6145*

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 1777 to 1778*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *212-5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

James

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 / /.

Roll dated , 17 / /.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Abraham Swartwout

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Company of Joseph Smith

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Company Muster Roll*

Jan 27, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company of Joseph Smith*
Jan 27 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

Abraham Swartwout
Capt., { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
 New York Forces, commanded by
 Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.Commencement of time *Dec*, 17Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*79*.To what time paid *Jan*, 17*80*.Pay per month *90 dol.*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo*, *10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *99 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

1st Battalion

6th { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s
of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *camp near Morris town*
March 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Exp'd by Capt Sylva*
from 1st to 2nd day

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

Abraham Thompson
Co., { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
 New York Forces, commanded by
 Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17 *80*.To what time paid *March*, 17 *80*.Pay per month *2000*.Time of service *2 Yrs.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Yr.*, *2000*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3330* *2000*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-
 sevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

1st Regt. N.Y. Milt.

Co. 12 { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Sept. 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 1780*
May 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

9

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Abraham^m Tompkins

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar + Apr.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar*, 1780.

Pay per month *5³⁰ 90⁰⁰ cts.*

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Rev. 10⁰⁰ cts.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰ 90⁰⁰ cts.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Brooks

17

Company of ...

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *September*
May 29, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted *2200* , 17*79* .
Term of enlistment *1 Year*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

607, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month §

Roll dated *17th Decr*
1870, 1700.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

J

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Abraham Swartwout

Part, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New
York Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *June*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *5/40 2/40*.

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12/40* 10*2/40*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33/40 2/40*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Brooks

L.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Abraham Tompkins

Priv., { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *20 900 00*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 900 00*, *12 00*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *20 900 00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[Signature]

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Colonel's Company

622, { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Battalion
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
of *Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 10*

Apr 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n

{ New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated *Dec 1st 1778*
Per. 2nd, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *22nd Dec*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

72.25
Tompkins, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark.

See also

Thomas Jenkins

put, { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the
3d Regiment of New York Forces,
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2^d to Sept 2^d, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp, at Ticon-*
deroga Sept 2^d, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 4*, 1775.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

J. E. Douglas

324
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tompkins, Thomas
(Name.)

3 My Regt.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. E. Dow:

Please see R & P. 428786

herewith

Johnson
her E. B.

6/17/06
120

(Attach this end.)

May 18, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Sarah E. Baker,
326 Smith Street,
Peekskill, N. Y.

The records of this office show that one Thomas Tompkins served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Capt. Andrew Billings' Company, 3d New York Regiment, commanded by Col. James Clinton. His name appears on a roll of that company covering the period from June 28 to Sept. 28, 1775, the only roll on which this name appears, which shows that said Tompkins enlisted July 4, 1776, and bears a remark relative to him: "On command (detached service)."

The name John Tompkins has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of New York troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. H. H.
The Adjutant General.

1786
Tompson, Elias

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454, 772

See also

3

N. Y.

Elia Simpson

1st, { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2nd - Sept 28, 1775.*

Roll dated *Sept 28, 1775.*
Roll dated Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in April*

E. Simpson

(548)

Copyist.

5

3

N. Y.

Elias Thompson

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in
Service of the United Colonies and under the
command of Col^l James Clinton,

(Revolutionary War,

for Nov 15, 1774 to Jan 30, 1776.

Roll dated *Pointe aux Lacs*

July 16, 1776.

App^d, _____, 1776.

Inlisted, *Nov 18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.
454,712.

Hamilton

Tompson. John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N. Y.

Sam Thompson

Sam, { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1775.

Roll dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 5* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548)

W. E. J. J. J.
Copyist.

5 | 3 | N. Y.

John Thompson

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-
manded by Col^l James Clinton for subsistance
from the time of inlistment to the 21st day of
Aug^t, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Oct 6, 1775.

Time of inlistment, July 5, 17

How long, 6 weeks, 4 days.

£ 2 12 7

Remarks:

Number of roll:
/

Hamilton

Tomson John.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, John.

Tome Andrew

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark. R, P 436, 786

See also

3

N Y.

Condensed
1st, 15th Co.,
 3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1777*
 listment or appointment, } *16, 17*

Period enlisted for *1. 2*

Occurrences *18th 3. 1777*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* page *1529*

[575]

Copyist.

J

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Andrew Fome

(Pl)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 2/10 Nov 1776 to 3 Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Mark Schuyler
Oct 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 14* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Sep 20th

W. J. F. J. J. J.

Tool Roger

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Fair copy
part, { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the
 3d Regiment of New York Forces,
 under the command of Col. James
 Clinton.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2^d to Sept 2^d, 1775*

Roll dated

Sept 2^d 1775

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 8* , 1775 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

51

3

N. Y.

Roger Toll

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in
Service of the United Colonies and under the
command of Col James Clinton,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov 18, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1775

Del. 16, 1776.

App'd, Nov 18, 1775

Inlisted, Nov 18

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Harmon

Topping, Daniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. . . .

See also

D

3

N. Y.

Daniel Topping Jr
priv, { 3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the
New York Troops, commanded by
Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Aug 9, 1775.

Time of enlistment

July 3, 17

Age

33

Where born

Southampton

Stature

5 feet 6 in

Description

*Dark complexion &
hair*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543)

H. E. Douglas

Copyist.

James Tappin

part, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co in the 3d
Reg't of ye New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Oct 15, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*
Oct 15, 1775.

Appointed	, 17 .
Commissioned	, 17 .
Enlisted <i>July 3</i>	, 1775.
Term of enlistment	
Time since last muster or enlistment	

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

21

3

N. Y.

John Hulbert

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d
Reg't of the New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for *Sept*

Oct 31, 17

Time of entry *Sept 1*, 17

When left the service and ye reason

, 17

Time due *11* mos. days.

Wages per month *27 13 11*

Total amount *10 12 11*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

Copyist

John Hulbert
 { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d
 Reg't of ye New York, commanded
 by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for *service*

Aug 31, 17.

Time of enlistment *Aug 31*, 17.

Time received pay for 1 mos. *27* days.

Wages per month *14*

Amount of wages received *5 11 10 2/3*

Time of commencement of pay due *Sept 11*

, 17.

When left the service *Nov 15*, 17.

Time due *4* mos. *15* days.

Total amount of pay due *12*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

Toshman, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

E 10 430750

See also

J

3

N Y.

Geo. Westman
Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, *Jan 17 78.*

Period enlisted for *71*

Occurrences *174*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *177*

[575]

Copyist.

Previous Number.

Townsend, Richard

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

36786

See also

3

N Y.

Richard Townsend
1788 Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, }

April 17 88

Period enlisted for

2 1/2

Occurrences

Direct 9-10
May 29

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* page *177*

[575]

George W.
Copyist.

Town Timothy

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

T

3

N. Y.

Timothy Town

put, { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Troops
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 24 to Oct 3, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Micondi-
roga Oct 3, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 28* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 13 Sept*

J E Douglas
(543)

Copyist.

1848-9
Townsend, James
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: Q, C, 436, 785

See also

3

N Y.

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment,

17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2 page 27

[575]

Copyist.

Townsend, Peter

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

5

3

N. Y.

Peter Townsend

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-
manded by Col^l James Clinton for subsistence
from the time of inlistment to the 21st day of
Aug^t, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Oct 6, 1775

Time of inlistment, , 17

How long, weeks, days.

£

Remarks: (Set 6, 1775) Paid by Cash rec^d of the
Provincials. Received by the hands of Peter
Townsend £38 14 6

Number of roll:

1

Signat.

(569)

Copyist.

Trall, Abel

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

3

N. Y.

Rev. War

214, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 1775.

Sept 20, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

J. E. Darius

(543)

Copyist.

Troop George

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T 1

3

N. Y.

George Troop

put, { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the
3d Regiment of New York Forces,
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 28 to Sept 28, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Concord-
deroga Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 12 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

(548)

J. E. Douglas, Esq.

Copyist.

Trull John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R. P. 436756

See also

John Smith

John Smith, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *690 00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 790 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *& died in July 1780*

Remarks:

Specimen

T

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Albany

Albany

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1782*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 1782*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *100* , 1782.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 10th*
Dec 1782.

W. H. Kingston
Copied.

3

N Y.

John ...
Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *July 17 83*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for... *5 years*

Occurrences *10 Dec 83*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol... *2*... page... *127*

[575]

Copyist.

Truman Jonathan

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark.

See also

3

N. Y.

Jonathan Freeman

1st { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the
3d Regiment of New York Forces,
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 20th Sept 20*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 20* at *Con-*
deroga Sept 20, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 1775.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Tubee John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

3

N. Y.

John Tubee

Sgt., { Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct 26*, 1775.

Roll dated *at Barracks in New*
York Oct 26, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 1* , 17, '05.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Broughted 2 Sept*

E. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

1545
Serial Number.
Tuley John

3. New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

John Hulbert

3

| N. Y.

John Hulbert

part, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of ye New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2^d to Oct. 5, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*
Oct. 5, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

Transferred from
Capt Grinnel in Sept

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Douglas

Copyist.

Tunney, James
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: CP 436786.

See also

71

3

N. Y.

James Tammey
Per. J. J. J. Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Dec 17 78*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *1 yr*

Occurrences *enl'd 12 Aug 78*
disch'd 13 Apr 79

Remarks

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *5* page *124*

(575)

W. C. C. C.
Copyist.

Number.
Turner, Alexander

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

R, P 454, 7121

See also

C 1

3

N. Y.

Alexander Turner

prvt, { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the
3d Regiment of New York Forces,
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 2^d to Sept 25th, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Concord
Mass Sept 25th, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted See 5 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

E. Douglass

5

3

N. Y.

Alexander Turner

Appears with the rank of 1st on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third
Regiment of New York Forces under the com-
mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the
service of the United Colonies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov 15, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.

Roll dated 5th Rocks Dubuque before Quebec

Jan 14, 1776.

Inlisted, Nov 15, 1775

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Turner, John

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers hercin .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

3

N. Y.

John Turner
for { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Troops
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Oct 3, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Ticonde-
roga Oct 3, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 19* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *in command at
St Johns*

(548)

E D Anglin

Copyist.

1797
Turner, Richard

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Richard L. Turner

1st, { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Forces
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 28, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Ticonde-*
roga Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed *Sept 28*, 17 *75*.

Commissioned *Sept 28*, 17 *75*.

Enlisted *Sept 28*, 17 *75*.

Term of enlistment *Sept 28, 1775*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 28, 1775*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Richard L. Turner*

120/10
Tutthel, Stephen

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Tuttle, Stephen

1792
Tuthil. Azariah

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N. Y.

Griffing's Company

Griffing's, { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct. 5, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Fort Mifflin*
Oct. 5, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 1775.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

A. E. Darius
(543) Copyist.

Tutthill Henry

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N. Y.

Henry Cuthbert

{ Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 Oct. 5*, 1775.

Roll dated *Aug. at Fort Mifflin*
Oct. 5, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 5* , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *W. B. Mifflin*

H. Cuthbert
(543)

Copyist.

Henry Tulle

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third
Regiment of New York Forces under the com-
mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the
service of the United Colonies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Nov 15, 1775 to Jan'y 30, 1776.*

Roll dated *at Rocka Suburbs before Quebec*

Jan'y 14, 1776.

Inlisted, *Nov 15, 1775*

Remarks: *died 1st February*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.
454,712.

Vermet

1763-4
Tuttle, Henry

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tutthil, Henry

Tuttle Stephen

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers hercin .

Book Mark:

See also

3

N. Y.

Denton's Co.

Capt. { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1775.

Roll dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *5* , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged for want of pay Sept 8*

J. S. Denton

(543)

Copyist.

5

3

N. Y.

Stephen Tichel

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-
manded by Col^l James Clinton for subsistence
from the time of inlistment to the 21st day of
Aug^t, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Oct 6, 1775.

Time of inlistment, July 1st, 1775.

How long, 3 weeks, 1 days.

£ 2 / /

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(569)

Hamilton

Copyist.

Twissle John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

Sept 28

{ Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Forces
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 28*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 28*

1775

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 1* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks; *in command of*

Umphrey, Evins

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3

N. Y.

Simon Thompson

Capt. { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 22nd Sept 22*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Concord*
Sept 22, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 5*, 1775.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: *in company (name)*
Sept 22nd

E. D. Jones

(548)

Copyist.

1717
Umphrey, John

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

John Nicolson

1st, { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2d to Sept 28, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Ticonde-
roga Sept 28, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 5* , 17 .

Term of enlistment'

Time since last muster or enlistment,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on duty*

E. Douglas

Upright George

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 43673

See also

111

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Company 111

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17.

To what time paid *1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 1 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

11

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

George H. Wright

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July 10, 1779*, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 1779 .

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 00*

Time of service *11 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2.00 per mo. 17. in dollar 10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 12.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

11

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

11/10/1776 11/10/1776

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11/10/1776 .

Commencement of time 11/10/1776 .

Commencement of pay 11/10/1776 .

To what time paid 11/10/1776 .

Pay per month

Time of service 11/10/1776

Whole time of service

Subsistence 11/10/1776

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11/10/1776

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

11

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

George W. Spruett

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *60 60/100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 00/100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *70 60/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sp-1
Copyist.

71

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

See page 71 of reg't
1776, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *6 00*.

Time of service *2 1/2*.

Whole time of service *2 1/2*.

Subsistence *1 00*.

Amount *7 00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 00*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0 00*.

Casualties *0 00*.

Remarks :

11

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

George Allbright

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 1/2*

Amount *16 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *6 1/2* *Apr 1-1781*

11

Copyist.

Ed

3

N Y.

Gen. Wright

1st, 3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, *Vol 1/1777*

Period enlisted for *3 yrs*

Occurrences *Discharged 1/16*
Apr 1

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *105*

W. C. C. C. C. C.

[575]

Copyist.

Upright, Jacob
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

C.P. 436 756

See also

3

N Y.

James P. Mearns
Co., 3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Sept 11*, 17
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *132*

[575]

P. C. Mearns
Copyist.

Upright Nathan

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

202430.780

See also

111

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

1000 *11/1/11*

1111 , { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1000* , 17 *70* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay */ /* , 17 .

To what time paid */ / 1000* , 17 .

Pay per month *1000*

Time of service */ / 1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

21

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Nathan Sprague

James, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *1/10/0*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *1/0/0*, 17 ____.

Pay per month

Time of service *10 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for his fam. 10 mo. 10/00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 10/00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined Regt*

Sp.
copied.

11

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William W. Jansen

W. Jansen, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1st*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid *1st*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$10.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. J.
Copyist.

41

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Math. H. H. H.

L. H. H. { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *17 10/100*.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per m. 10 10/100*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 20/100 10 10/100*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. J.
Copyist.

41

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Book Report

For { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *10*, 17.

To what time paid *10 Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *700*.

Time of service *10 months*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *800*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1000 in 16 months*

Remarks:

3

N Y.

James H. Wright
Army Surgeon Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

Sept 16 1777.

Period enlisted for

3 yrs

Occurrences

16 Dec 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* page *32*

[575]

Chambers
Copyist.

Uttest John.

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Uttest John.

Utbert John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Utbert, John

1711
Utthrest. John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

P. P. 436, 756

See also

M.

3

N Y.

Mr. Robert
Quinn

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

May 2, 1777.

Period enlisted for

2 1/2

Occurrences

Marched to
end of war

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

John ...

... { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *21* *4* *1777* *...*

Roll dated *...*
... (3) , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted *...* , 17 .
Term of enlistment *...*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *...*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John A. Bunschoten
 (1776-1780.) { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
 the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
 commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
 voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
 ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October, 1777*.Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
January, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*
below

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
 and The Major's Company.

Sgt. Elias V. Bunschoten
(Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 11, 1777 to Jan. 19, 1778*
Roll dated *Dec. 11, 1777*

Jan. 19, 1778
Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment *1 year*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyd.

(1776-1780.)

Sol. 2016.0.0.0
 { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
 the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
 commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
 voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
 ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1777*, 1777.Roll dated *1777*.*1777*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1777*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
 and The Major's Company.

(1776-1780.)

Solomon Island
 Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
 the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
 commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
 voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
 ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.
 Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1778.
(copy of)

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
 and The Major's Company.

91

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Solomon
Sept 11th 1778
Co.

(Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
ler.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* *1778*

Roll dated *Sept 11th 1778*

Sept 11th 1778

Appointed *Sept 11th 1778*

Commissioned *Sept 11th 1778*

Enlisted *Sept 11th 1778*

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

Sept 11th 1778
Capt.

W.

3

(1776-1780)

N. Y.

John ...

Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj. Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... , 1778.

Roll dated ...

... , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

()

N. Y.

1776-1780.:

W.

Bellevue, N. H. 11-11-08

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,
 commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December 13, 1776.

Roll dated 5 Dec 1944

(1922) (13), 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sixty Six Green Turtles

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

()

Copyright.

N. Y.

(Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated 15th February 1901.

Dec 11. 2 (4) , 1798 .

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

John V. Bunschoten

(Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(October)*, 17*(78)*.

Roll dated *Sept 20 Schuyler Co.*
Nov. (3), 1778.

Appointed . 17 .
Commissioned . 17 .
Enlisted . 17 .
Term of enlistment -
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

71.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Robert Cochran

(1) { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 6 November, 1778.

Roll dated 10 January,

1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

N. Y.

§ 104. { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Agave americana*, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 9 1877
 New York, 1777.
 ()

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyright.

John A. West

John A. West, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 26*

1777, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

N. Y.

22.

John M. Mearns
(Maj. Robert Cochran)

....., { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 'Y Y Vol. 1. & 2. 1779.

Roll dated 02 1 1899.

10-8-81, 17-9.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (1) 1000 1/2, 1000 1/2

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John ...

John ... { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *May*, 177*7*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

11

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Robert Cochran

Co., { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 140*

Time of service *1780*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

11

711

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Utter

Pl { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug 3 1777.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 1.40

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence served from Aug 10 1777

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 212.8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Utter

21.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John A. A. A.

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11. 1. 1779.

Roll dated 11. 1. 1779.

11. 1. 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

John A. A. A.

John H. Hest

1776, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service *2*

Subsistence *for mo* *200*

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekraus' and The Major's Company.

100

22. 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

John 22. 11. 58
{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris
County, Jan'y 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.
Commissioned, 17.
Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[Signature]
Copyd.

11
3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Withers
Plt, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Decr*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Decr*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan*, 1780.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *40 mo* *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekraus' and The Major's Company.

21.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John A. A. A.

S. A. A., { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 1780.
1780, *1780*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

John A. A. A.

78.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John West
Capt.

The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New York Forces, commanded by
Col Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & February*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *January*, 1780 .

To what time paid *March*, 1780 .

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 mo. 15 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *(35³⁰ dollars)*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

Mura

21.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John A. A. A.

John A. A. A. { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

24

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Col. Peter Gansevoort
Plt, { The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New York Forces, commanded by
Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 1780 .

To what time paid *May*, 1781 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *See also*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Ex 3³⁰ do 1780*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bauschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Plt

21.

3
(1776-1780.)

| N. Y.

John A. A. A.

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Roll dated July 1st 1780.

July 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1st West

1st, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 1780.

To what time paid *July*, 1780.

Pay per month... *600 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1000* *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7300* *73 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

U

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Uttest

Enl, { The Major's Co., in the 3d New
York Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 1780 .

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 1780 .

Pay per month ..

10⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence, *by mo.*

10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

10⁰⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

Mua

U.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John A. West)
Sergeant

{ Major Rosekran's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1780. (See also Dec 1780.)

Roll dated Sept 1780.
31st Dec 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekran's
and The Major's Company.

John A. West

71

N. Y.

John Albert

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Remarks on Mich^l Connolly's payments

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Dec 3*, 17⁸⁸,

and signed by Peter Curtenius State Aud^r

(under the head of, "The following payments were
made by J. Vanrenselaer")

John Albert
Post

Number of record:

39

(545i)

11/11/1888
Copyist.

John Wilcox)

John Wilcox , { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 'V \, 0 8 , 1 7 .

Roll dated 'V \, 0 8 , 1 7 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(1776-1780).

John M. West

of Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

dated 20rd mch, 1771.

Remarks :

(5.45)

White Pine

Copyist.

1775
Vader, Samuel.

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Veeder, Samuel.

175
Vail, Jeremiah

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

3

N. Y.

Jeremiah Van

put, { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2^d to Oct. 5, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Fort Mifflin*
Oct. 5, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 4* , 1775.

Term of enlistment ✓

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Wagner
(543) Copyist.

Vail John

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N. Y.

John Tail

{ Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20th Oct 20*, 1775.

Roll dated *at Barracks in New York Oct 20*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 2*, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 20 Sept*

Vail, Micah

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

3

N. Y.

Micah Tail

priv. { Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct 26*, 1775.

Roll dated *at Barracks in New*
York Oct 26, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 21* , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J E Douglas
(548)

Copyist.

Vail, Peter

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fife Drum & Fife

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

3

N. Y.

Peter Fair

Drum Major { Capt. ~~Griffing~~'s Company in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2d to Oct. 5, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Fort Mifflin*
Oct 15, 1775.

Appointed *Scout* *A*, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks *Sick on Long Island*

J. E. Douglas
(548) Co

Valentine, Peter

3 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Valentine, Peter

Valentine, Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R P 436713

See also

3

N Y.

See list. Subscription
Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, } *1781*, 17*81*.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *1781*
26 Nov 1781

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page *127*

[575]

Heckman
Copyist.

1776/1777 (Revolutionary War)

Company { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr. 31 Nov 1776 to 1 Dec 1776*, 1777.

Roll dated

1 Oct Schuyler
1776, 1777.

Appointed *1776*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

U

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

(Joseph Valentine)

Sergeant, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct. 5 to Nov 7*, 1777.

Roll dated *1000 Schuyler*
7 Dec, 1777.

Appointed *Nov 20*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Revolutionary War

Co. 4 { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
April 1st, 17 *78*.

Appointed *April 1st*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Q

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Joseph Valentine

Engt., { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Nov 20*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Regimental

X { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June*

15, 1778.

Appointed *June 20*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Company Muster Roll

Co. 1 { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

1024/11. Willett's

Co. X, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed *Nov 20*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Company, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

10th September

, 17*78*.

Appointed

10th September

, 17*78*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Joseph, Valerius

Co. 1st { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* *1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1778*

1778, 1778.

Appointed *Sept 1778*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

W

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Poor's Volunteer

Singh, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from March to April 11*, 1778.

Roll dated *from Schuyler*
April 11, 1778.

Appointed *Nov 2*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-
sevoort's Company.

W. H. ...

(1776-1780.)

Co. 4/11th Regiment

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.Roll dated *May 27*, 17*78*.Appointed *1776*, 17*76*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1776-1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Joseph B. Galloway

Long! { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ^S
of *Jan & Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Albany*
Jan 15, 17*79*.

Appointed *Nov 20*, 17*79*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

V

3

(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

Geo. Tallentire
Sergeant

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May

, 17

To what time paid

June 1

, 17

Pay per month

L 3

Time of service

9 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Crane

2

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Abraham Swartwout's

1778, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *March & April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Albany*
May 5, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 7 6*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Company

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 1st*

1779, 17*79*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*79*.

Commissioned , 17*79*.

Enlisted , 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Army Nov 26 1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Frank Vallentine

Serjt., { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Sept. 1777*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1777*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1777*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept. 1777*, 17*77*.

Pay per month

Time of service *Sept. 1777* *73.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Sept. 1777* *73.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Sept. 1777* *73-4.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Discharged
26 Sept. 1777

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

James

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Joseph A. Gansevoort

Company, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 17*

June 17, 1777.

Appointed *June 20*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 20*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Swartwout's
Co. { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Sept. 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *same* , 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1779* , 17 .

Pay per month *23*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 year - 1200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Peter Gansevoort

2

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company

Company, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Dec 28, 17 *76*.

Appointed *Nov 24*, 17 *74*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

1719
Valentine, Peter

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R. P. 430752

See also

3

N Y.

Peter Valentini
(for) Beebe's Co.,
 3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, *Dec 1, 1776.*

Period enlisted for *3 yrs*

Occurrences *Discharged*
1000/24

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

9/

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Ben Volentine

John, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 21 Mar 1776 to 3 Oct, 1777.*

Roll dated

Fori Schuyler
Oct. 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Dec 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. F. Hughes

71

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Alb. Van Antwerp

Co. } Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 3 to Dec 7, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 10 1778*
Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Alb. Van Antwerp

(71)

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Volleintine

P. 1. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 7, 1777 to Jan 19, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Jan 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. D. Hughes
Copied.

V

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Gansevoort

Peter, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. 19 to Mar. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
March 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1* , 17 *78.*

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. F. Hughes
Copyist.

W.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Volleintine

Ap 2, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar 6 to Apr 14, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
April 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Dugan
Copied.

P.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Volleritme

P.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 14 to May 29, 1778.*

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
May 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

L. A. D. H. K.
Copy.

V

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Voltertime

Pr

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 29 to 30*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

May 30, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster (or enlistment)

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. G. Sullivan
Copy 1.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Revolutionary War

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 28 to Feb. 12, 1778.*

Roll dated

Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

71

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James

James, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 18th*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 24*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

L. C. Bleeker
Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

3d New York Reg't

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*76*.

Roll dated

July, 17*76*.

Appointed

, 17*76*.

Commissioned

, 17*76*.

Enlisted

, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. ...

7

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Rev. Line

1st, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

25 May 1778
Copyet.

7

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

4th N.Y. Militia

4th, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Albany

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 ..

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1779?

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not included in muster roll

H. B. Lyman

7/

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Van Dine

Pr., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan V. 1777*, 17 77.

Roll dated *Feb 23*, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17 76.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*
while on duty

Wm. Hughes
Copied.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Smith

John Smith, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

72

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Gansevoort

Opt. } Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

January
June 17, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

1st, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John F. ...

3

(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

John Valentine

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *1700*.

Time of service *one month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Valentine

Peter Valentine

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January, 1777* , 17 *77* .
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay *Jan 1* , 17 .
To what time paid *Oct 1* , 17 .
Pay per month *40 S.*
Time of service *11 months*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *per month Jan Aug 17 1 50*
Amount *10 Dollars* 10
Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$12.5*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

17

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Valentine

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.
(Term, Dec 12, 1777.)

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Dec 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd. 1st Dec 1777.

John Valentine

V

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Valentine

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1st 1779*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *14 00*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged & Deceased*

Remarks:

Shaw

71

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Co. 1st

81

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1778

Roll dated

Jan. 1779
Jan. 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

200, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1000

147207
Valentine, Peter

3 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Valentine, Peter

Valentine, Joseph.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Valentine, Joseph.

Valentine, Peter

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Valentine, Peter

Vallintine, Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Valentine, Joseph

173
Van Amberg, Abraham

3 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Amburgh, Abraham

1725
Van Amboro Abraham

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Amburgh Abraham

Van Amborough, Abraham

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Amburgh, Abraham

Van Amburgh Abraham

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R1P436756

See also

28

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Abraham Swartwout

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 31* *Nov 1776 to Dec 1776*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 10 *Dec 1776*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 10* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

John B. Cunningham
Private Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } *Sept 11, 1777*.

Period enlisted for *Eight*

Occurrences *Induced to*
end of Nov

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *135*

J. Cousin

21

Abraham Van Linschuygh

for { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 27 1777 to Jan 19, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

Jan 17, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 17* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

W. L. ...

U

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Abraham Van Schaugh

577 { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June (13th & 14th 1777)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
June, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *(June 17)*, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

28

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Abraham Swartwout

Co. { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *February*
1879, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 11*, 17*77* .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see entry*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Continental Line (Munich)

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 14 to May 29, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler.*

May 29, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 17* , 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Company No. 1000

Co. 1000 { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 10 Schuyler*
Sept 11 78, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Marinus Willett's Co.

622 { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

Nov 3, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 17, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Company

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July*
16, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June 17*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Abraham Swartwout's Co.

(27) { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1778 to Mar 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

Mar 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1778* , 1778 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 15*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *January 15*, 17*77* .

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded in battle*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

William Livingston

621 { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 1st*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
June 1st, 17*88*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 1st*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *6 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged June 1st 1788*
Rec'd - June 22nd 1788

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

J

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Abraham Van Ambrose

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 40.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Brooks

Abraham Swartwout's Company

1779, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *66 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for m.* *10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *166 2/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Prosser

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Marinus Willett's Co.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *from near Wapiti town*

from 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Marinus Willett's Co.*

from 27

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

1776
1777, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of 1777, 1778.

Roll dated: 1777, 1778.

1779, 1780.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

1st. in Remondouville

B. S., { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *5*
of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 7*
June 15, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted *March 17*, 17*77* .
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruited during War*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

M. J. Gansevoort

1776-1780

1776, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 *76*.

Appointed	, 17	.
Commissioned	, 17	.
Enlisted	, 17	.
Term of enlistment		
Time since last muster or enlistment		

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Marinus Willett's Co.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 17*, 17*79*.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Abraham Swartwout

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug., Sept., 1779.*
Commencement of time *, 17* .
Commencement of pay *June* , 17 .
To what time paid *Oct.* , 17 .
Pay per month *\$100*
Time of service *4 yrs.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *in the army, 10 doll.*
Amount *\$12-8.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Abraham Swartwout
Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Marin - Gansevoort

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17

To what time paid *1 Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *\$1.40*

Time of service *2 Mts.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Nov. 23*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

V

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Abm Swartwout

Proc., { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New
York Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May - June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *1 July*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *66/900 a m.*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 7 m.* *10 20 a m.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30 19 10 a m.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Swartwout

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Abm. Tamboro

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 1780.

To what time paid *May*, 1780.

Pay per month *5 1/2 Dol.*

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. M.* *12 Dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 3/4 Dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

P. Gansevoort

(1776-1780.)

John T. Fair { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17*80*.Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17*80*.Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17*80*.To what time paid *Mar.*, 17*80*.Pay per month *66 2/3 Dollars*.Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 7.00* *102 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30* *140 2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Brooklyn

Copied.

1095.25th ...

1095.25th { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8
of ... , 17 86.

Roll dated ...
... , 17 90.

Appointed	, 17	.
Commissioned	, 17	.
Enlisted	, 17	.
Term of enlistment		
Time since last muster or enlistment		

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

25

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Abraham Swartwout

Abraham Swartwout, { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 1780.

To what time paid *Aug*, 1780.

Pay per month *500 00 cts.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. 60 cts* *10 00 cts.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *560 00 cts.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Brooks

J

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1780 2nd ...

57 { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*
of *1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *... 1st ...*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

100th Regt. N.Y. Militia

612 { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
March, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 1 - 1780*
July 5, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

W. C. Gansevoort

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Co. "A" 1st Continental
Co. "A" { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Battalion
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8
of Sept. 1780. *1000* *Y. F. C.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan 10 1781*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Company in New York

572, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*,
1777, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *None in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

1777
Van Artsdalen, Cornelius

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Nosdal, Cornelius

Van Atta, John

3 New York Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Natta John.

Van Benschoter, Elias

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3

N. Y.

Max Am Benoit

John { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28th to Sept 2nd*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Concord*
Sept 2nd, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *John* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *sick in a tent*

H. E. Jones
(543)

Copyist.

Van Bauschoten, Elias

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Bunschooten, Elias

Van Deuschouten, Elias

3 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Deuschouten, Elias

Van Beuscoter, Elias

3 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Bunschooten, Elias

VanBlaarum, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

81V35710

See also

James V B Laricum

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

June, 17

Pay per month

Lawful Money 40

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. B. Laricum

B

3

1776-1780.

| N. Y.

James V. Haricun

(Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *June July August & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *Laurel money 40¢*,

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *10 Dollars*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Laurel money £12 3,*

Casualties

Remarks :

James

James V Blaricum

_____, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *Sawf money 40*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 13*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *S money 110*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

1

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Sam'l T. Laricum

pt., { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 177*9*.

Pay per month *600.00*

Time of service *12*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *1.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *600.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sam'l T. Laricum

John Blaricum

sergt, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *20 2 00*

Time of service *2 11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *10 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 3 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Dangles
(545) Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Van Blaricum

sergt, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17*80*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *11 - 27*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *80 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Promoted Serjt 28*

April 780

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Dangle
Copyist.

1
3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Tank Laramie

Lt., Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar + Apr*, 17*83*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17*83*.

To what time paid *May*, 17*83*.

Pay per month, *50*

Time of service *5 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *1 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Disappointed sent 2nd*
April 1783

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Langlas
Copyist.

James Andrew Larum

Lgt, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓
of *May & June*, 17*80*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *May*, 17*80*.
To what time paid *July*, 17*80*.
Pay per month *10 Dol*
Time of service *2 M*
Whole time of service
Subsistence per month *5 Dol*
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *15 Dol*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Remarks on Mich^l Connoly's payments

(Revolutionary War.)

dated _____, 17 _____,

and signed by Peter Curtenius State Aud^r

(under the head of, "The following payments were
made by J. Vanrenselae")

Number of record:

39

(545i)

Copyist.

3

N Y.

Stephen Harrison
ser, The ... Co.,
 3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
 listment or appointment,

Dec 3, 1771

Period enlisted for

1 yr

Occurrences

Sept 1780

March 1780 of War

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *164*

[575]

Harrison
 Copyist.

1702
Van Blaricum James.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Blaricum James.

VanBomhagel John Carl Benj.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Q, P 430756

See also

NY.

3d New York Regiment.

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

of the organization named above.

Period enlisted for 12 months

Remarks:

* Is it appears on Book

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. _____, Page _____

575

copies.

B

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Jno Coral V Bonhaugle

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

June, 17

Pay per month

Sawfl money 40

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mark Leman

JB

3
1776-1780.

| **N. Y.**

Jno. C. B. V Bonhangle

(Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *June July August & Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17

Pay per month *Laurel money 40/*

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *10 Dollars*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Laurel money £12-8-*

Casualties *joined Regt.*

Remarks :

J. C. B. V Bonhangle

B

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Ino Coral Ben Binhaugle

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month Law of money 40

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ money \$ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. H. Linn

N

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Dr. *Cor. 1 Bonhage*

for, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *0 60 00*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *0 20 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *0 80 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. D. D. D.
Copyist.

Dr. B. J. M. Furkhaale

part, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓
of *Jan - Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *5⁹⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *53³⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. D. Anglin
(545) Copyist.

Sⁿ Carel Pentⁿ Van Borhaag

pr^t, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar + Apr*, 17*th*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar* , 17*th* .

To what time paid *May* , 17*th* .

Pay per month *60^{cts} daily*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *1⁰⁰ Dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰ Dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

11

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Carel Jan Bonhaag

privt., { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Lick absent June
780

Remarks:

(545)

E. D. ...

Copyist.

13

3
(1776—1780.)

N. Y.

John G. B. Huntington

But, { The Major's Co., in the 3d New
York Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1 killed in the field*
1 died

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[Signature]

U **3**
(1776-1780).

N. Y.

John C B Bonhangee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Deserted

Amey

Van Bunschooten, Elias

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25-4434	26
2	5037	27
3	5037	28
4	5037 05	29
5	5037 05	30
6	5037 05	31
7	5037 05	32
8	5037 05	33
9	5037 05	34
10	5037 05	35
11	5037 05	36
12	5037 05	37
13	5037 05	38
14	5037 05	39
15	5037 05	40
16	5037 05	41
17	5037 05	42
18	5037 05	43
19	5037 05	44
20	5037 05	45
21	5037 05	46
22	5037 05	47
23	5037 05	48
24	5037 05	49
25	5037 05	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1 P 430.756

See also

Edw. Tan Bericote

L + { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 26*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Concord*
Rosa Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command over*
Lake Champlain -
Received his warrant
June 28 1775

W

3

N. Y.

Elias Van Buntschoten

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in
Service of the United Colonies and under the
command of Col^l James Clinton,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov 15, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.

Roll dated Point Lévis

Delap 16, 1776.

App^d,

Nov 15, 1775.

Inlisted,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

J. Van Buntschoten

N. Y.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a
List *

of officers of the four Regiments raised in New
York in 1775 now in Canada as they Rank
28 Feb^y 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated March 4, 1776.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

79

(545m)

Hannah

Copyist.

W

3

| N Y.

John Van Dusen
Capt Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *May 11, 1776.*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Dismissed May 28
Went to England Dec 1776

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *32*

[575]

W. Van Dusen
Copyist.

Elias Van Bunschoten

Sept. (Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One killed at the
Battle of Red Bank Sept.
26, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

1

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Charles B. Schuyler

Capt, { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.
1st Co
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 10* to *Aug. 17*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug. 10*

Aug. 17, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Aug. 21* , 17*76*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thamson

66.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Elias Van Bunschoten's Co.
Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 3, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned ' 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[Signature]

1

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Claris Van Dusen

Claris { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1778 to Aug 19, 1778.*

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

June 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 19

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*General Gansevoort Dec 13th
in honor of Col. Gansevoort.*

(S)

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780.

Roll dated 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780.

(1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780)

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ()

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

V

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Oliver Van Dusen

Co. 1st, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
1st Co. { commandant of Fort Schuyler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, *1778*.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
March 6, *1778*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 21

, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Described as being the same
of Col. Gansevoort's Co.*

911.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.
Co. { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 17 1776*, 1776.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
1776, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *1776*, 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See General Order*
of 1776

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

1

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Oliver Van Buren

Capt { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March to Apr 14*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*

Apr 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *1778* , 1778 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Went to Niagara's
Commission Dec 15 1777, by
order of Gen. Gansevoort.*

Heaven

Elias V. Bunschoten
Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov. 10*, 1778.
Roll dated *Nov. 10*
1778, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned *Nov. 21*, 1778 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He is redesignated
his commission of Dec-
ember 1778.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

Steele
Compt.

P

V. Bunschoten

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the State of the Garrison at Fort Schuyler
commanded by M. Willett, Lieu^t Co^l 3^d N.
York Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 1, 1778.

*Capt. V. Bunschoten gone to
Poughkeepsie to resign*

Number of record:

225

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P

Penshoten

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the State of the Garrison at Fort Schuyler
commanded by M. Willett, Lieu^t Co^l 3^d N.
York Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 1, 1778.

Capt. Penshoten and Lieut. Ball
& Bogart gone by Permission to
Resign.

Number of record:

226

(548d)

J. Hurst

Copyist.

7 3 N.Y.

Elias Van Bunchoten

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt.,

3^d

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:
"State of New York,
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545r)

Cottrell

Copyist.

21

1

3

N.Y.

Elias Van Buntsclooten
1st , H Co Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

containing a report, dated August 4, 1775, of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New York "to form and determine the rank of the Captains and inferior officers in each Regiment, and of the Captains and inferior officers of the several Regiments."

Name is borne under the following heading: "State of the four Regiments raised in the Colony of New York, for the Continental Service, and the order of their rank."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Vol. 176 ; page 50

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

V.

N. Y.

Elias Van Benscoter

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a

List

of Officers in the New York State Troops in 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Not dated*

, 1775.

No of Regiment, *Third*

Remarks :

Number of record :

31

Sitler

(543i)

Copyist.

Winn van Bommelhorsten

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

Copyist.

V

N. Y.

Elias Van Bunschoten

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New
York By a Committee of Convention of The
said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Conti-
nental Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

25

Sitter

(543i)

Copyist.

Vancamp, Abram

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Abram Tancamp

prst { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Troops
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28th Oct 3*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Ticonderoga Oct 3*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 31* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command at John*

E. Douglas

1237
Van Cleck, Lawrence

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Cleck, Leonard

Van Cleeck, Leonard

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 13.

Book Mark:

Pr P 436786

See also

V

3

N Y.

Levan, Van Cleeck
(Rev. Bleeker) Co.,
8d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, { *Dec 3, 1778.*

Period enlisted for. { *1 yr*

Occurrences

Mustered out
of service

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *152*

[575]

W. C. ...
Copyist.

Van Bleeff, Lawrence

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Bleeff, Lawrence.

VanClief, Lawrence

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q & P 454, 712

See also

3

N. Y.

Clinton Company

1775 { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to 21st*, 17*75*.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17*75*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 2* , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks :

S. Denton

V |

3

N. Y.

Laurence Van Cleef

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third
Regiment of New York Forces under the com-
mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the
service of the United Colonies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Nov 15, 1775* to *Jan 30*, 1776.

Roll dated *St. Roch's Suburbs before Quebec*

Jan 14, 1776.

Inlisted, *Nov 15, 1775*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.
454,712.

Laurence Van Cleef

V

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Laurence Van Kleeef

For

{ Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

June 1, 17

Pay per month

40 s

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Knapp

Copyist.

V

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Laurence Van Kleef

-----, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. until Aug. 17 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

V

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Laurence Van Clief

-----, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 44s

Time of service, 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Mearns
Compt.

V

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Lawrence Van Cleeff

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 1779 .

To what time paid Jan , 1780 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Knapp

Compt.

Lawrence V Cheeff

Plt { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan , 1780 .

To what time paid Mar , 1780 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol.

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

as Knapp
Adjut.

(1776-1780.)

Put

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar - Apr , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Mar , 1780

To what time paid May, 1788

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol.

Amount

Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

estimate

Copyist.

V

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Lawrence Van Clief

Priv

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid July, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1740
Vandemark, Cornelius

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

• Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Corneius Tandemark

Drum, { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Forces
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Sept 20, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Second*
Rock Sept 20, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 2* , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks : *Made drummer Sept*
10 Sick in hospital

J. E. Douglas
(543) Copyist.

1741
Van Den Bogert Esq. 1741-0.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3

N. Y.

Capt. Lewis Dubois

1st { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 25th*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Second*

Rock Sept 25th, 1775.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted *1 Aug 3*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

Handwritten signature

(548)

Copyist.

1771
Vanderburgh, Henry

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

XP454712

See also

V |

3

N. Y.

Henry Vandenberg

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in
Service of the United Colonies and under the
command of Col^l James Clinton,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov 15, 1775 in Jan'y 30, 1776.

Roll dated Point Levi

Dec'y 16, 1776.

App^d,

Nov 18, 1775.

Inlisted,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.
454,712.

1741-6.

Vanderburgh, Jacob

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Loen Burgh, Jacob

✓ 1747
Van De Noort, Jacob

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

CPV 430755

See also

3

N Y.

Isaac Van Dyke
Capt. Co.,
 3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
 listment or appointment,

Jan 1, 1777.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Sept 16 1777
28 Dec 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *2*, page *134*

[575]

Coniston
 Copyist.

1742
VanDerburgh, Henry

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

3

N. Y.

Thomas B. Van Buren

Capt. { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in 'the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20th 1775*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Concord*
Mass Sep 20th, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

1743
VanDerBurgh. Jacob

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓
Book Mark: R. P. 434, 7, 2

✓
See also

3

N. Y.

Col. Andrew B. Smith

1st, { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in 'the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2nd 1775*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Muncie -*
1775 Sept 2nd, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 3* , 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

J. E. D. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

U | 3 | N. Y.

Jacob Vandenburg

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in
Service of the United Colonies and under the
command of Co^l James Clinton,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Nov 15, 1775 to Jan'y 30*, 1776.

Roll dated *Point Leve*

Feb'y 16, 1776.

App^d, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *Nov '5*

Remarks: *Taylor in Montreal*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.
454,712.

Harmon

174
Van Derheyden Adam

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436, 783

See also

2

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company of the 3d Battalion

(22), { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 21 Nov 1776 to 30, 1777.*

Roll dated

Nov 30, 1777.

Nov 30, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 16* , 1776.

Term of enlistment *ending 1802*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *in command in (Battalion)*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

N

3

| N Y.

Adam Vanderheyden

Artillery Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment,

Aug 11, 1776.

Period enlisted for

W

Occurrences

*Discharged to
Jan 81*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *134*, page *134*

[575]

Copyist.

64

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

(did not Muster)

CS { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* (*Oct. 5* to *20*), 17*77*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
June, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

21

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company Von Liebenow

Co { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1st 1778 to Jan 17, 1778*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

Jan 17, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

W. P. ...

21

Company New York Forces

1st { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

21

Captain John Van Dyke

1st { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* to *April 14*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
April 14, 1778.

Appointed	, 17	.
Commissioned	, 17	.
Enlisted	, 17	.
Term of enlistment		
Time since last muster or enlistment		

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

John Van Dyke

2

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Company Jan Denhyden

620. { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 11th to May 27, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

May 27, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Company of the 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Edwards' Volunteer Regiment

(S. A. ...) { Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj.
Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 30*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 30*

August 30, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Remained
Served 1800*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

Olden's Regiment

Co. { Maj. Robert Cochran's (Co.) in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 22, 1778*

Roll dated *August 22, 1778*

August 23, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See remarks on page 10*
of this volume.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

7.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Adam Vanderheyden

Priv., [Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 28 to Aug. 13, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler
Aug. 13, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Adam Aarson

Prof. { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 17, 75.
Fort Schuyler
Sept. 74, 1775.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Admitted to the
Service.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Adam Vanderheyden

Plt. { Capt. Aaron Korson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Plt., 1775.
Fort Schuyler
Nov. 3, 1775.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

what is noted

J. J.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Adam Underwood

Enl.

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1775.

Roll dated

May

Dec.

, 1775.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Miss

J.
S.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Adam Underwood

Enl. { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.* , 1775.

Roll dated *May*
1775 , 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Stress

V.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Adam Vanderheyden

Prof.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. , 1778.

Albany.

Jan. 15 , 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

9/

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Adam Tarkenton

Feb.

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 4

of

Roll dated

Jan. + Feb. , 1779.
Fort George
Mar 1 , 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Command with Capt.
Tucker

V.

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Adam Van Der Hyden

Col.

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Albany*

May 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lewis

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Adam Vander Wyden

Priv. Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Commissary*
June 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Miss

Adam Van Berheyden

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *..... 1779* , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. L. L. L.

2

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Adam O. Berkeyden

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d New York Reg't,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. H. Bond

V.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Adam Vanderhyden

Priv. { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. + Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near "Oristown"*
Dec. 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Adria

Adam Landersnyder

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. C. C. C. C.

7.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Adam Van Bergheden

Sub. [Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 1777.
Camp near Morristown
Jan. 27 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

(1776-1780.)

Aaron Aarson

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
 of New York Forces, commanded
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1777*, 1777 .To what time paid *1778*, 1778 .Pay per month *1778* 10 00Time of service *1777* 11 12

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1777* 11 12

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1778* 11 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1778

V.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Adam Vanderheyden

Col. { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Jan.*

of *Jan. + Feb.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*
Mar 3, 17 *80.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. H. S.

Internal Organization

1, { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 6 1780*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan 6*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *20 00*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per M. Roll 1*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 00 30 80*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. A. C. H.

7.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Adam Vanderkinderen

Pvt.

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of Mar. & Apr. , 17 80.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown
May 4 , 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cress

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1776-1780
1776-1780
1776-1780
, { Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776-1780*, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1776-1780*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *1776-1780* (6 25)

Time of service *1776-1780*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1776-1780*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1776-1780* 20 70

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

V.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Adam Vanderheyden

Priv. { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp West Point
July 5, 1780.

Appointed	, 17	.
Commissioned	, 17	.
Enlisted	, 17	.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

(1776-1780.)

Adam Van Derheyden

1st, { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d New York Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid July 17, 1780.

Pay per month 40 rds 10 00

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 110 00 10 00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 110 00 33 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Couch

John A. Aarson
 { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. in the 3d
 New York Batt'n, commanded by
 Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60*.

Time of service *100*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *160*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Adam Vanderhyden

Priv.

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. to Dec.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Saratoga*
Dec. 31, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

11 3
(1776-1780).

N. Y.

Adam Van Derhyden

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Deserted

Whim

U .

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Of the ...

(Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., (in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (...), 17 .

Roll dated (...), 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (...)

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

1745
VanDerheyden, Gershom

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Mark. R1P 436, 786

See also

7

3

N. Y.

Genl. M. Vanderhuyden
for, Aaronson Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, } Jan, 1876?

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

SL

Remarks

This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 5, page 134

(575)

Copy.

21

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Peter Gansevoort.

fr, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 21 1776 to 31 Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 21 1777
(Oct 3, 1777.)

Appointed , 17 , .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 18* , 1776.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Company of the 3d Battalion New York Forces

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *1777*, 1777.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
20th, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Abraham Van Denhyden

ES { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 7, 1777, to Jan 19, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

Jan 19, 1778.

Appointed	, 17	.
Commissioned	, 17	.
Enlisted	, 17	.
Term of enlistment		
Time since last muster or enlistment		

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

21

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company of Marin Schuyler

623 { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
November, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

27

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Company New York

27 { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

June 1778, 1778.

Appointed	, 17	.
Commissioned	, 17	.
Enlisted	, 17	.
Term of enlistment		
Time since last muster or enlistment		

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

1/1

Company

(1) { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Decr.* *1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
May 29, 1778.

Appointed	, 17	.
Commissioned	, 17	.
Enlisted	, 17	.
Term of enlistment		
Time since last muster or enlistment		

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

7.

3
(1776-1780)

N. Y.

Gershon T. Erbeyden

Fort., { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1777
Fort Schuyler
May 30, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

11.

3
(1776-1780.)

| N. Y.

Gershon Vanderkinder

Cvt., { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug. 13, 1781.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Aug. 13, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

True

of

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Service in Land Army, etc.

Fort. { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Sept. 24, 17 *78*

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Miss

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

De Schone Maatschappij der

Feb.

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 1778.
Fort Mifflin
1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Thos.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Gershon Vanderheyden

Priv. [Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heiss

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Gershom Vanderheyden

Rev. { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 1778.
Albany.
Jan. 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In command on Hudson
River.*

His

7/

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

General Landenburgh

Feb. [Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Jan.*

of

Roll dated

Jan. + Feb. 1779.
Fort George
Mar. 31 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command of the Capt. -*
Fletcher.

Filed

J.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Gershom Van Der Heyden

Priv. { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *s*

of *May & Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Albany*
May 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiss

N.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Gershom Van der Vliet

Col.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Commissary
June 17, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisted

Official

2

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Servant Vanderheyden

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Aarson

V

3
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

Gershon V. Lortieyden

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d New York Reg't,
, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 12 . 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. W. W.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Gerrit Vanderhyden

Col.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of

Oct. + Nov. 1779.

Roll date

Camp near Morristown

Dec. 12 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. M. S.

George Gansevoort

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 9 Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 16*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

George Gansevoort

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.)

Genl. Van der Linden

Feb. [Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 1779.
Camp near Norristown
Jan. 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted 27 Jan. by*
Capt. Gansevoort, 30 days

Allen

1776-1780

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 17 / / .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1776*, 17 / / .

To what time paid *1776*, 17 / / .

Pay per month *1776* 60 00 .

Time of service *1776* 12 .

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1776* 12 00 .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1776* 72 00 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1776

Genl. van Berneuden

Pol. { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. + Feb.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Camp near Harris town*
Mar. 3, 17 *80.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Through 22 Jan. by*
Capt. Aorson for 30 days.

Miss

1776 19th Nov 1776

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11th Dec 1776*, 1776 .

Commencement of time *11th Dec 1776*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *11th Dec 1776*, 1776 .

To what time paid *11th Dec 1776*, 1776 .

Pay per month *10 00*

Time of service *11th Dec 1776*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *11th Dec 1776*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 33 50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N.

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Gers^m Vanderheyden

Cvt.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. + Apr.*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*
May 4, 17 *80*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on Union at Morristown*
Apr. 28, 1780.

Chess

Capt.

7

Y. M. Van Dyke

---, { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/1/77*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay, 17*77*.

To what time paid, 17*77*.

Pay per month *6 70*

Time of service *2 1/2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *19 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Y. M. Van Dyke

V.

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Gershom Vanderheyden

Put.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May + June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp West Point*
July 5, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

John

1776th Aaron De Hyden

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d New York Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 1776*, 1776 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1776*, 1776 .

To what time paid *1776*, 1776 .

Pay per month *1776* 600 .

Time of service *1776* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1776* 1000 .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1776* 1630 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1776

George Van Tassel

21 { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. in the 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *4 1/2 60*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 1/2 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4 1/2 70*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

V

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Gishm Vanderhyden

Col.

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. to Dec.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Saratoga*
Dec. 31, 17 *80.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *In Genl. Hosp. Albany*

Chase

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780).

Leisner Van Derheyden

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. showing the men in
actual service which are entitled to pay for the
months of August, September, October, Novem-
ber, and December, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Vid Jacobus Bulmer*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780)

Division of the

Roll

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated, 17

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

July 28th, 1775.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com. to Albany

1745
Van Derheyden Manning

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 131 P 430 756

See also

N

3

N Y.

Mary Parde, Singler
Prs, Tiebout Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

Mar 21, 1776.

Period enlisted for.

Occurrences

Over 10 years

78

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *135*

H. C. M. 1776

[575]

Copyist.

Trans. in Land. Eng. Co.
3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Oct 3 to Dec 7*, 1777.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Dec 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 21*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruited by Major*
Arthur M. H. Livingston
to paper

2

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Van der Heyden

177 { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
900 mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 7, 1777* to *Jan 1st, 1778.*

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

Jan 1st, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

Dec 21

, 1776 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Van der Heyden

V

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Manning Vanderheyden

1st & 2nd { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 19 to March 6*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

March 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *March 21* , 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1st & 2nd

V

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Manning Vander Heyden

1st { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March to April*, 1778.

Roll dated

For 1 September

April, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 21

, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Manning

V

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Vandenberg
1st { 3d New York Reg't, commanded
300 { by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April to May 29, 1778.*

Roll dated

1st May

May 29, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

May 29

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

V

N. Y.

Nanning Vanderheyden

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List*

of Levies appointed (May 3, 1779) for the Fron-
tiers' Service—viz 1000 men.

(To continue in service until January 1, 1780
unless sooner discharged)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *City of Albany*
June 11, 1834.

Remarks: *Oct 20, 1779*

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record:

76

(545m)

Mannich

Copyist.

2

3

N. Y.

Hanning Van Derheyden

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Regt.,

3d

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:
"State of New York,)
Secretary's Office.)

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of records:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

N. Y.

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut. on a

of the officers Appointed in the State of New
York By a Committee of Convention of The
said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Conti-
nental Congress

Roll dated, not dated

Remarks: _____

25

Sitting

Copyist.

21

N. Y.

Channingham Verheyder

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Dec 17

Remarks:

Number of record: **54** *E. B. Thompson*
(545m) Copyist

U

N. Y.

Channing Vanderhyden

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 1st 1776, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

Van Derhyden, Adam

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Derheyden, Adam

Vanderhuyden Perriek

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 21.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3
(1776-1780).

N. Y.

Derrick Vanderhyden

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. showing the men in
actual service which are entitled to pay for the
months of August, September, October, Novem-
ber, and December, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Deserted*

Whitney

VanDerheyden, Gershon

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

VanDerheyden, Gershon

Vanderwoort, James

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R1 P436-55

See also

3

N Y.

John Vander, Clerk
of the, Vincennes Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *Dec 2, 1776.*
listment or appointment, *1776.*

Period enlisted for *1 year*

Occurrences *Recd 1 May 77*
Dischd 1 Dec 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *135*

[575]

Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James W. Bunschoten's Co.

Co. { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y 1777* .

Roll dated *10th Decr 1777* .

(Decr 13) , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *100* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *James W. Bunschoten's Co. 100*
100
()

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

2.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company of Bunschoten's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 3, 1777*.

Roll dated *Sept. 30, 1777*.

Appointed *18 Nov. 1777*.

Commissioned *()*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *()*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company of Bunschoten's Co. in*
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

James Van der Voort

James Van der Voort { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1777 to 3 Dec., 1777*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1777*.

(Oct. 3, 1777).

Appointed *Nov. 1777*, 1777.

Commissioned *()*, 1777.

Enlisted *()*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *()*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company
Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or (en)listment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

Company of the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*,
August, 17*76*.

Appointed *August*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *August*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *August*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

U.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company of Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*.

(Sept 10), 17*78*.

Appointed *Aug 10*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *()*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *()*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment *()*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

James Van der Voort

Co. 1st, { Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-
ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1778*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Sept. 1778* .

Sept. 1778, 1778 .

Appointed *Sept. 1778*, 1778 .

Commissioned *Sept. 1778*, 1778 .

Enlisted *Sept. 1778*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Major Robert Cochran's, Major Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

James V. Bunschoten
Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj.
Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 30*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *May 30*.

May 30, 17*76*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*76*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans',
and The Major's Company.

James Van Schoor

W. H. J. { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 18 to 30 June 1778*

Roll dated *Sept 1 1778*

Sept 1 (1) 1778

Appointed *xxxxxx* , 1778 .

Commissioned *()* , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

Company of Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of () 1776 .

Roll dated () 1776 .

Appointed () 1776 .

Commissioned () 1776 .

Enlisted () 1776 .

Term of enlistment () 1776 .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

U .

3
(1776-1780.)

| N. Y.

Gansevoort's
{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Oct 2*
1778, 1778 .

Appointed *Oct 1*, 1778 .

Commissioned *()*, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or (enlistment)

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

20

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Gansevoort
(*Ex. Co.*) { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1776.

Roll dated *Sept 13* 1776.
Oct 1 1776.

Appointed *Sept 1* 1776.

Commissioned *Sept 1* 1776.

Enlisted *Sept 1* 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

0

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Davidson

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1776.

Roll dated October, 1777.

Appointed January, 1777.

Commissioned () 1777.

Enlisted 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: James Davidson
lost by Gansevoort's
at Fort Mifflin.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'
and The Major's Company.

James V. Bunschoten's Co.
{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *September 17, 1777*.

Appointed *Sept. 17*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept. 17*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept. 17*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *James V. Bunschoten's Co.*
Sept. 17, 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

29.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

[Handwritten: David Gansevoort]

[Handwritten: 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.]*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *[Handwritten: May]*, 17*[Handwritten: 77]*.

Roll dated *[Handwritten: May 1st]*, 17*[Handwritten: 77]*.

Appointed *[Handwritten: 10]*, 17*[Handwritten: 77]*.

Commissioned *[Handwritten: 10]*, 17*[Handwritten: 77]*.

Enlisted *[Handwritten: 10]*, 17*[Handwritten: 77]*.

Term of enlistment *[Handwritten: 3 years]*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

U.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Van der Voort

James Van der Voort, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *June 1st*.

James Van der Voort, 177*9*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 177*9*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Company of the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 18th, 1779.

Roll dated 18th, 1779.

Appointed 18th, 1779.

Commissioned 17th, 1779.

Enlisted 17th, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James H. ...
{ Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$144*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$25.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Van Noort

7/26/17, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*72*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 8*, 17 .

Pay per month *14.00*

Time of service *2 mos. 8 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *21.00* *28.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *51.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Vansevoort

Corpl, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1* , 17 .To what time paid *Oct 1* , 17 .Pay per month — *£ 44* .Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for no. from June 1 to Oct 1, 1779*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 13. 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekraus' and The Major's Company.

Muse

James Vandervoort

George, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov (21st)*, 17

Roll dated *Nov 21st Schuyler*
1777, 1778

Appointed *Nov 1st*, 1777

Commissioned *Nov 1st*, 17

Enlisted *Nov 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

152
Vandermark, Martin

3 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Derwerker, Martin

Van Der Marken, Martin

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Derwerker, Martin

1752
VanDerwerker Martin

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25-160	26	538-30
2	25-160	27	
3	25-160	28	
4	25-160	29	
5	25-160	30	
6	25-160	31	
7	25-160	32	
8	25-160	33	
9	25-160	34	
10	25-160	35	
11	25-160	36	
12	25-160	37	
13	25-160	38	
14	25-160	39	
15	25-160	40	
16	25-160	41	
17	25-160	42	
18	25-160	43	
19	25-160	44	
20	25-160	45	
21	25-160	46	
22	25-160	47	
23	25-160	48	
24	25-160	49	
25	25-160	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R. & P. 456 780

See also

V

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Martin Van Derwerker

Opb. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Nov. 1776 to 3rd Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Hughes

Van

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Walter Vanderwarthen

Plt., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 3 to Dec 7, 1777.

Roll dated *York, New York.*
Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 20* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. Hughes

N

3

N Y.

Martⁿ Vander Marker
pr, *Bleeker* Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Mar 20, 1777*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *3 yrs*

Occurrences *Discharged*
20 Mar 80

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *12*, page *134*

[575]

Heckman
Copyist.

9

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Martin Van Buren

Spk, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 7, 1777 to Jan 19, 1778.

Roll dated

*from Schuyler
Jan 19, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 20* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1000 Hughes
Copyist.

77

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Martin Vandermaas

Exp, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Oct 20*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Oct 20*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Oct 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Vandermaas

41

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Simon Van der Meer

Simon, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

22 Feb 77, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

9

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Reg't of the 3d New York

Co. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*77*.

Roll dated

June, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

June 2, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Robert T. D. M. H. Co.

Don

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. (Rev. War. 1776-1780), 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

1778 or 1779, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. H. Co.

71

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

West. Vaner. Co. Min

(42) { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 28 to Aug 28*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 28*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Vaner. Co.
Copyist.

W

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Martin Van derwerker

For

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 29 to 30, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
March 30, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 20* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. G. Hughes
Coryett.

V

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Martin Vanderwarper

Pr, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr 14 to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
May 31, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 20* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. F. Hughes

Q

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Martin Vanderwerker

P.L.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 6 to Apr 14 , 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler,
April 14 , 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 20* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H. To May 1776

27

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Martin Vaniteuncker

Dr { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan. 19 to Mar. 6, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
March 6, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 20* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. B. Hughes

William M. Mather

211, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dec.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 Dec.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ Dec.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Lawrence

Co. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1 1777*

at Fort Mifflin, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 1 1777*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

U

3
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

Marion Vandervoort

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1* 1779, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *110.00*

Time of service *2.00.00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month* *23*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *133.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Marion Vandervoort

1/2

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Musters & Discharge

John, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 12*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Co. 1st Regt. 3d

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40.00*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James ...

17

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Martin A. W. H. H.

John, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated

September 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

J. P. H. H.

W

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Martin T. Dewarlin

Pr, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Albany
May 19, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

V

3
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

Martin Van der Meer

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month 40 \$.

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month in Aug 1779 is*

Amount 10 \$.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 \$.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. H.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1st
Regt. N.Y. Militia

1st { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. 5, 1777.

Roll dated

Apr. 23, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Apr. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

P. G. Gansevoort

1

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Master Ser. de la 100

21 { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10⁰⁰ Mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11⁰⁰ Mo*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

James

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Robert M. Lincoln

pt. 1, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

12 1780, 1780.

Roll dated

1 1781, 1781.

Appointed

, 1781.

Commissioned

, 1781.

Enlisted

, 1781.

Term of enlistment

3 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2 1781

2

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Master 1st Marine

21 { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 1780.

To what time paid *March*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁶⁹ 10c*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Jan March 10 10c*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *35²⁰ 10c*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James ...

7

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company of 10 men

(✓) { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1787*, 1787?

Roll dated *Sept. 1787*, 1787?

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept. 1787*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

10 - 10 - 10

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Master Van Dusen

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

55
Vander Markin, Martin

3 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanderwerker, Martin

54
Van Der Merken, Martin

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Van Derwerker, Martin

755
Van Dusen Abraham

3 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Dusen, Abraham.

5
Vandervoort, James.

3 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vandervoort, James.

Vandewark, Martin

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Derwarker, Martin

✓ 1757
Van Dunk, John
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

PP 436-75

See also

3

N Y.

John Van Hook
sergeant Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above,

Date of commission, en- } *Feb 11, 1777*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *3 yrs*

Occurrences *Dec 17 1777*
1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *133*

[575]

Heuser
Copyist.

55
Van Dusen, Abraham

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356	26
2		27
3	152	28
4	278	29
5	167	30
6		31
7	167	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 95-30716

See also

V

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Abrah^m Van Dusen

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month Sawd Money 400

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Money \$ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

Abraham Vandusen

(Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *June July August & Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay *1 June*....., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Oct*....., 17 .

Pay per month *Lawful Money 40*.....

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *10 Dollars*.....

Time of service *4 mo*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Lawful Money 112*.....

Casualties *none*.....

Remarks :

V

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Abraham Vandusen

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

June, 17

Pay per month

Lump money 40

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

N

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Abraham T. Sinsen

Mt, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓
of *May June*, 17*A*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17*A*.

Pay per month *590*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *1020*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *590 1020*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pay discontinued from Feb*
to 25 April

Remarks:

(545)

E. D. Sinsen
Cof

7

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Abraham Tan Dusen

1st, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar + Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 1780.

To what time paid May, 1780.

Pay per month 600 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 200 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 300 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wounded 5th April 1780

Remarks:

J. E. Doughty
(546) Copyist.

N

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Abraham Tan. Suser

privt., { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan & Feb*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17*87*.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*87*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*88*.

Pay per month *90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M 2 D*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *25 cts*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *119 25 cts*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted*

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. D. [Signature]
Copyist.

N

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Abraham Busen

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17 *-9*.
Commencement of time *Dec*, 17 *-9*.
Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17 *70*.
To what time paid *Jan*, 17 *80*.
Pay per month *90* *Dol*
Time of service *72*
Whole time of service
Subsistence per month *20* *Dol*
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *110* *Dol*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X E. D. ...
(545) Copyist.

7

3

N Y.

William Anderson
ser., *Trenton* Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

May 4, 1777.

Period enlisted for

3 yrs

Occurrences

*Dec 1st 1777 to 30
Apr 1800 Must have ended there.*

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *133*

[575]

Anderson
Copyist.

1751
Van D. Verkin, Martin

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Derwarker, Martin

Next Number.

1750
Van Emburgh, Abraham.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Amburgh, Abraham

1760-2
Van Enburgh, Ab^m

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Amburgh, Abraham

1760-4
Van Eury, Benjamin
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

3

N. Y.

Benj. Van Buren
(ser.) *Truhman* Co.
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *March 17, 77.*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *31*

Occurrences *See 1st June*

77

Remarks

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *5* page *133*

DC. 133

(575)

Copyin.

Van Every, David

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

R. 9436786

✓
See also

3

N. Y.

David An Ebery

for, { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20th 1775*

Roll dated *camp at Cicoude-
roga Sept 20th, 1775*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *For* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted in Sep-
ber 2*

(543)

Copyist.

7

3

N Y.

David Van Emory
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

May 13, 17

Period enlisted for

3 years

Occurrences

10

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 133

[575]

Copyist.

1742
Van Dyasbeck Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Thomas and Elizabeth

first, { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Forces
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 28 to Sept 28, 1775.

Roll dated Cambridge -
1875 Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted 10-14-21, 17

Term of enlistment 4 _____

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

Vanhour, Rinear

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3

N. Y.

Rincar Tancour

part, { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct. 5, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Fort Mifflin*
Oct 5, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 1* , 1775 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

E. J. J. J.
(543) Copyist.

17-24
Van Kleeck, James.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Kleeck, James.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

VanBleeck Moses

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3

N. Y.

Maxwell

Cori, { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 2^d to Sept 28, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Accord*
2000 Sep 28, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 20* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in hospital*

E Douglas
(548) Copyist.

176
Van Klee, Lawrence.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Klee, Lawrence.

1457
Van Kleek, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R 1 2 3 5 7 8 6

See also

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Swartwout's Co.
{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 21* *1776* *3 Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

1 Oct *3*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Nov 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment

5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

N

3

N Y.

John Peter Block
Private, 3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Aug 27, 1776.*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for.

Occurrences *Civil War*
1861-71

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *132*

W. C. Cooper

21

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Panner Van Kleck

Pro, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 5 to Dec 7*, 1777.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

10th Dec, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 27*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Attest

21

James Van Bleek

P. V., { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 17*, 1718.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Jan 17, 1718.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted *Nov 27* , 1718.
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

21

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company of the 3d

Co. { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* *1778* *10*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

March 10, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Nov 27, 1774.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

M. Gansevoort

Captain

2

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Marinus Willett

627- { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September* *1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
April 1778, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *21000 2 7* , 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Van Hook

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1778* *May 27, 1778*.Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
May 27, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1778* *26* , 1776.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Company 3d Batt'n

f. n. { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of the month July 23, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 13, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *2100* , 17 78.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3d Batt'n

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 1st*.

Sept. 24, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Nov 27*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

21

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Marinus Willett

Br, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Nov 27*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Marinus Willett

Revolutionary War

1776, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 6*, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *June 17*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

V

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Van Rensselaer

Br., { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *February*
15, 17 *79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 2*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

James Van Bleeck

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*
of *Feb 22 + 23*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *February*
March 1st, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted *Nov 27*, 17*76*.
Term of enlistment *1 Year*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

M. Willett

Company of Black

1st, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Company in Book

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January 1st*
1777, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 2nd*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

V.

3
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

James Van Kleek

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, May, 17.

To what time paid, June, 17.

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service, mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

9

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James H. Lick

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug. Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time June, 1777.

Commencement of pay June, 1777.

To what time paid Dec., 1777.

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service 57 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$100.00.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$140.00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

James H. Lick

Swartwout's Company

1777, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Oct. 1*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Nov. 1*

1777, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov. 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discontinued Nov. 1 1777*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Van Kleeck

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ²

of *Oct + Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Oct.*, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17

To what time paid *20 Nov.*, 17

Pay per month *840.*

Time of service *Nov. 20 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Nov.* *23-*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *29-6-5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged*

20 Nov.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Company Name

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant
of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct - 1778*, 17

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
July 20, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *from 1777*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Van Loan, Peter

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Peter Van Loan

1st { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Forces
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 25*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at records*
roga *Sept 25*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties

Remarks: *Lick at Albany*

J E Douglas
(543) Copyist.

1765-A

Van Matter, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Natta, John

1763
VanMatta, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2548-604	26	2548-604
2	2548-604	27	2548-604
3	2548-604	28	2548-604
4	2548-604	29	2548-604
5	2548-604	30	2548-604
6	2548-604	31	2548-604
7	2548-604	32	2548-604
8	2548-604	33	2548-604
9	2548-604	34	2548-604
10	2548-604	35	2548-604
11	2548-604	36	2548-604
12	2548-604	37	2548-604
13	2548-604	38	2548-604
14	2548-604	39	2548-604
15	2548-604	40	2548-604
16	2548-604	41	2548-604
17	2548-604	42	2548-604
18	2548-604	43	2548-604
19	2548-604	44	2548-604
20	2548-604	45	2548-604
21	2548-604	46	2548-604
22	2548-604	47	2548-604
23	2548-604	48	2548-604
24	2548-604	49	2548-604
25	2548-604	50	2548-604

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R. P. 436786

See also

7

3

N Y.

John Van Matton
Privt, Co. 200th Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *Dec 1, 1776.*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *21.*

Occurrences *as Van Matton Mustd*
to 1st of Jan 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* page *134*

[575]

Van Matton
Copyist

J

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Van Datta

Port { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 21 Nov 1776 to 3 Oct, 1777.

Roll dated *Port Robinson*
Oct 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 1* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

C. A. Hughes

J

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Enl. Van Natta

1777, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 3 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Com. Schuyler
Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1* , 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. Hughes

J

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Van. Atta

P.L.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 7, 1777 to Jan 19, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Jan 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec. 1*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

C. C. Hughes
Copyist.

2

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Van Matta

Capt. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y to March*, 1778.

Roll dated *10th September*
March 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1* , 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. T. Hughes

W

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Van Natta

Apr { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 6 to Apr. 14, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
April 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec. 1* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. A. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

W-

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Van Natta

CD
PL

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 14 to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
May 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Van Natta

J.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Sanatta

Priv.

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1775.
Fort Schuyler
May 30, 1775.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Gansevoort
Pvt.

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 25 to Aug. 13*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

Aug. 13, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John

J. F.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Van Catta

5th [Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. , 1778.
Fort Schuyler
Sept. 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Van Vatta

Private { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1775.
Fort Schuyler
Nov. 3, 1775.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Jane Latta
1778 { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. , 1775.
Dec. , 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Miss

3
(1775-1780.)

N. Y.

John Van Natta

Feb. { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

1.

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

John Van Atta
Priv.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Jan. + Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort George*
Mar. 21, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In debt.*

Van Atta

N.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Van Atta
Col.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of

Mar. + Apr. , 1779.

Roll dated

Albany
May 10 , 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

J. I.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Van Atta
Pvt.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779
Commissary
June 1779

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

2

3

(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

John Van Natta

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

for leave

V

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Van Natta

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d New York Reg't,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 12 11 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Van Natta

11.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Van Atta
Capt.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Fort Mifflin*
Dec. 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. F. Davis

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

11. 10. 1777
{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11. 10. 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

11. 10. 1777

9.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Van Atta
Capt.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*
Jan. 27, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Van Atta

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

John A. Aarson
{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1777*, 17/7 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1777*, 17/7 .

To what time paid *Jan 1777*, 1780 .

Pay per month *Jan 1777*

Time of service *Jan 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Jan 1777*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Jan 1777* 16 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John A. Aarson

V.

3
1775-1780

N. Y.

John Van Natta
Priv.

[Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Jan.*

of *Jan. + Feb.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Camp near Norristown*
Mar. 3, 17 *80.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17..

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month 22

Time of service 11 11

Whole time of service

Subsistence 21 11 11 21 1 0 6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 22 11 75

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N.

3
1776-1780.

N. Y.

John Van Natta

Col. Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*
May 4, 17 *80.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

John L. ...

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 4*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *11 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John L. ...

V.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.)

John Van Natta
Priv.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp West Point*

July 5, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

1st
1st
 Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
 Infantry in the 3d New York Batt'n,
 commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
 voort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 90*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1777 { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. in the 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 00*

Time of service *11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 11 months 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

10 00

V.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1789.)

John Van Atta

Pub.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. to Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Saratoga
Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

V

3
(1776-1780).

N. Y.

John Van Natta

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Not appearing

Shinn

3

N. Y.

(1775-1780.)

John Lawrence

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
July 25, 1778.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Lawrence

1773
Van Noodal Cornelius

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N. Y.

Cornelius Van Nosdal

priv, { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2d to Sept 2d, 1775.*

Roll dated

Sept 2d, 1775.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas
(543)

Copyist.

N. Y.

Guillaume Van Arledalen

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-
manded by Col^l James Clinton for subsistence
from the time of inlistment to the 21st day of
Aug^t, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Oct 6, 1778.

Time of enlistment, July 10, 17 .

How long, 2 weeks, 6 days.

£ 2 - 6 - 11

Remarks:

Number of roll:

/

Domino.

(569)

Copyist.

177
Van Ordau, Charles.

3 New York Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Drummer | Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Order, Charles.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Van Order Charles

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	256 4365	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q1 P4 36, 756

See also

V

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Charles Van Order

Drum, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

June

, 17

Pay per month

Salary Money 44

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Must have

Q

3

1776-1780.

| N. Y.

Charles V. Oeder

Drum { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *June July August & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17

Pay per month *Lawful Money 44/*

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *10 Dollars*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Lawful Money £13. 4.*

Casualties

Remarks :

Now

V

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Charles Van Order

Drum, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

44

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 13

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Money 10.8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. H. H.

Charles M. Order

Dr m, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*70*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*70*.
To what time paid *Jan*, 17*70*.
Pay per month *36* *sol*
Time of service *W*
Whole time of service
Subsistence per month *20*
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *56 sol*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. E. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Charles Tan Orden

Brown, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 1780.

To what time paid Mar, 1780.

Pay per month 30 90 Dols

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 15 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 90 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

1
Remarks:

(45)

Copyist.

Charles Van Orden

Drum, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar - Apr, 1777.
Commencement of time, 1777.
Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1777.
To what time paid May, 1777.
Pay per month 7 5/9 Dollars
Time of service 2 M
Whole time of service
Subsistence per month 10 5/9 Dollars
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 4/9 Dollars
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) J. E. D. Langhorne Copyist.

N

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Charles Van Orden

Member, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May & June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dol*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *Dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 - ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

9

3

N Y.

(Chas Van Orden
Sergeant (Bleeker) Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, } 1781, 1781.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 134

[575]

Copyist.

1793
Van Ransalaer, Jeremiah

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster Paymaster Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Ranselaar, Jeremiah

1774
Van Ransielear, Jeremiah

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master Ensign Pay Master
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7

3d New York Batt'n
Co. H, { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 1778.
Roll dated *Sept. 1, 1778*
at Fort Mifflin, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned *Sept. 1*, 1778.
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co. H was mustered at Albany
Oct. 10, 1778. Was present?*

Albany

Jean Baptiste Van Ransbur

Paym. { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 3 to Dec 7*, 1777.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Dec 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *1777* , 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Albany*
Oct 16 by Col. Gansevoort

3

N Y.

James Van Rensselaer
Co., Dec 10 1777 Co.,
 3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *May 28/78.*
 listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *Sept 11/76*
March 11/77

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *131*

1

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

3d Batt'n of New York Forces

commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June in Philadelphia*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
March, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Dec 21*, 17*76*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James V. Van Dyke

Private { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 21 to 30, 1777.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

May 30, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 21

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James L. Underhill

Ensign 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *August to 30*, 1777.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
May 30, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 28, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

V

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Severin V. Gansvoort

Payroll { 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansvoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*

June 29, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 21

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Severin V. Gansvoort

2

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Paymaster Van Nostrand

Paymaster, { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 6 to Apr 14, 1778.*

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin

Apr 14, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar 21

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *... Command to Albany*

H. ...

1

3
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

General Van Rensselaer

J. Ensign 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
500, { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 25 to Aug 13*, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

Aug 13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

May 25

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in command at
Albany.*

✓

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Jeremiah V. Hensselaar

Pay
Master, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug 13, 1778.*

Roll dated

Nov. 1st

Aug 13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 28

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in command at
Albany*

Harmon

1

3

(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

General V. Gansevoort

Pay { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
Master, { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*
July 25, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 25*, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

V

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Jeremiah V. Vanselear

S. Ensign { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
5-600 , { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 28 to July 28*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

July 28, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 28* , 1778 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command at*

Albany

Jeremiah V. Vanselear

3d Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 177*7*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 25*, 177*7*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Van der
3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

1778, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

January 21

, 17*78*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Van der

71

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Jeremiah Van Rensselaer
Day Muster, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

Sept. 24, 1778.

Appointed

May 28, 1778.

Commissioned

... , 17 ..

Enlisted

... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command at Albany*

(1 copy)

77

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Jeremiah Van Housen

Ensign (3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Sept. 24, 1778.

Appointed *May. 8*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *4th Company*
Commanded by

1

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Journal Jan Jan 1780
Pay { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded, { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
 { commandant of Fort Schuyler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

11th January, 177*9*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *1st May 79*, 177*9*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heugens

1

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-

manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1777*, 17*77*.

Roll dated,

May 1778, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *May 1778*, 17*78*.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

John Van Vleet

Master, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated

11th day Decr, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 3d*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos. Van Vleet

Benjamin Van Buren

8 Co 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
5 Co manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
 commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

January 1st, 177*9*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 28, 177*8*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Benjamin Van Buren

P.

3

(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

Jeremiah T. Rensselaer
Pay Mas. { 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1 May, 17

To what time paid

1 June, 1779.

Pay per month

20 dollars

Time of service

1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Casualties~~ Subsistence from 25 Nov., 1778, to
1 June, 1779, 6 mo. 5 days, 10 dollars per mo.

~~Remarks~~ - 6 2/3 dollars.

Regimental Cloathier, 5 April, to 1 June, 1779,
1 mo. 25 da., 30 dollars per mo. - 55 dollars.

Miss

2

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Jeromeat 1st Dec
Co., { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Dec*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Dec*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 60*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Der. V. Rensselaer

P. Mas. & Cloth. } 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of June to Sept., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17.

To what time paid 1 Oct., 17.

Pay per month 50

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. { to Oct. 1 - 10 dollars
from Aug. 17 - 100 "

Amount of pay, 374 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Miss

7

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John J. Gansevoort

6000, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11th Feb. 1777*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *11th Feb. 1777*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *11th Feb. 1777*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *11th Feb. 1777*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *11th Feb. 1777*.

Time of service *11th Feb. 1777*.

Whole time of service *11th Feb. 1777*.

Subsistence *11th Feb. 1777*.

Amount *11th Feb. 1777*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11th Feb. 1777*.

Pay due to sick, absent *11th Feb. 1777*.

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Gansevoort
Coppist.

R.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Jer. V. Rensselaer

P. Mas. + Clothing 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month *s*

of *Oct. + Nov.*, 17 *79.*

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Dec.*, 17 .

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo.* *200 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *500 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Kiss

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

10/10, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *10/10*, 17 .

To what time paid *10/10*, 17 .

Pay per month *6*

Time of service *10/10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Jer^{ly} V. Fansälaer
P. Mr.

{ 3d New York Batt'n commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Dec., 1779.

To what time paid

Jan., 1780.

Pay per month

20 dol

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 100 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

~~Remarks:~~ *let th. 1 mo. 30 dol.*

Miss

Deer in Van Rensselaer

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17*76*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \

Casualties

Remarks:

2

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Van Rensselaer

Major, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Albany*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 21*, 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

2

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Van der Meer
3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *May*, 1779.

Appointed *May*, 1779.

Commissioned *May*, 1779.

Enlisted *May*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joseph Van der Meer

Day
Master, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated

Albany March 15, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned *May 21*

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heere

3d Batt'n of New York Forces
6 Bn { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
5 Rec , manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
 commandant of Fort Schuyler.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Jan & Feb , 177*8*.

Roll dated

May 13 , 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 24

, 177*8*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Van Hook
Paym, { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
 commandant of Fort Schuyler.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 11*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 12*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 21*, 1778 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Van Buren

*3d New York Batt'n of Foot com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

November, 1779.

Appointed

, 1779.

Commissioned

May 21, 1779.

Enlisted

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

2

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Jeremiah Van Karsleer

6. 60 } 3d New York Batt'n of Foot com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Conradsharic*
June 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 25*, 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

1

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

General Van Rensselaer

Ensign 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Oct 1st*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*

Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 21*, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Jeremias Van Ransselaer

Pay Master, { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp near Muncie on*
Jan 27, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 21*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *first brought up by 1st Co.*
Willeli van Ransselaer

Heer van

2

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Jeremiah Van Rensselaer

5th Regt 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*
Jan 27, 17*80*.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned *May 28*, 17*78*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See longed by leave of*
1st Lieut. Willist Jan 9.

See over.

R.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Jere V. Ransalaer

P.M.

{ 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of

Jan. & Feb., 17 *80*.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan.

, 17

80.

To what time paid

Mar.

, 17

80.

Pay per month

20 dol.

Time of service

2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 100 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

240 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

~~Remarks:~~ *cloth. 30 dol. per mo.*
Amount 60 dol.

C. Hess

7

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Jeremiah Van Rummel
Company { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *1 Jan*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *1 Dec*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *20 \$ 00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 100 \$ 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200 \$ 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

R.

3
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

Jere V. Pansalaer
P.M. { 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 17 *80*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 17 *50*

To what time paid *May*, 17 *50*

Pay per month *20 dol.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 100 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Cloth 30 dol. per mo.*
Amount, 60 dol.

Miss

V

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Jerem^h Van Ransalaer

Ensign, { Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 1780.

To what time paid Aug., 1780.

Pay per month 20 dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m 100 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

[Signature]

P.

3

(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

Jeremiah V. Panselaer

P.M.

{ 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 80

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July, 17 80

To what time paid

Aug. 17 80

Pay per month

20 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

100 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

120 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brother, 30 dol. per mo.;
amount, 30 dol.

Kissa

7

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

For 1st Regiment
Co. 2, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *July*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *2 yrs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

[Signature]
Compt.

P.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Sere. V. Panfalaer

P.M.

{ 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *July*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *20 dol.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

~~Remarks:~~ *Cloth = 30 dol. per mo.
amount, 60 dol.*

Miss

(1776-1780.)

from *L. Van Buren*
by { 3d New York Reg't, commanded
Master { by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.Roll dated *Sept 11, 1780**March 5*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 21*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Albany, for unpaid*
by 1st Col. Mifflin, Jan. 1, 1780

General L. Hanson
5th Regt

3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Full moon, October*

March 3, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 2*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Albany, for length of*
my st. hat. Willst. Jan. 1781

Hanson

James M. Van Alen
2 Dec, { 3d New York Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *May 1798*, 1798.

Roll dated *10 June 1798*

July 10, 1798.

Appointed *May 28*, 1798.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Leave of absence by Col.
 Gansevoort, 21 June 1798 ordered
 to join*

James Van Buren

*3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

March & April, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *March & April*

May 17, 17 *80*.

Appointed *May 17*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At a court martial by H.
Col. M. H. of Jan. 1780*

James Van Buren

John Van Vorst
 of the
 3d New York Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. near Fort Mifflin*

May, 1780.

Appointed *May 25*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *A fine soldier, engaged by
 Genl. Mifflin, and 91st*

7

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

For 7 Months
{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 3d New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 7 months*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *700.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

V

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James V. Ransel

Ensign 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Saratoga

Oct 31, 17*78*.

Appointed

May 21

, 17*78*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Leave of Absence by
Genl Gansevoort on June
11th ordered to go on*

James V. Ransel

James Van Rensselaer
by { 3d New York Reg't, commanded
 { by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. October 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *January*, 1780.

Appointed *May 21*, 1780.

Commissioned , 1780.

Enlisted , 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He is a private in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, and is now in the service of the British.*

James Van Rensselaer

James Van Ness

{ 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

May 1st

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to 1st
Regt. 1780
to 2nd*

1 | | 100

Leonia Lunselaer *

Appears on a

list

of *Remarks on Michl. Con*
noly. Payments

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, *Dec 5*, 17*88*,
and signed by *John Gustavus*
State Arch.

* This name appears on this *list only as*
an informant

No. of Record

10 *L. Lunselaer*

(545i)

Copyist.

11

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Jeremiah Van Rensselaer
(Ensign 43 Regim^t.)

Appears on a

List

of the N. Yorke Arrangement by the Committee
acted upon—

Vide—Arrangement of York line transmitted
the Board of War—23 June 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Estimated, 17

Date of Commission,

28 May, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

E. D. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

1075
Van Ranselier, Jeremiah

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master Paymaster & Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Ranselier, Jeremiah

1756
Van Ranslear, Jeremiah

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster Paymaster & Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Ranslear, Jeremiah

1777
Van Ranssalaer, Jeremiah

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster

Paymaster & Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Ranssalaer, Jeremiah

1798
Van Ransselaar, Jeremiah

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster Paymaster Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Ranselaar, Jeremiah

1777
Van Ransselaer, Jeremiah

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master Paymaster & Ensign
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Ransselaer, Jeremiah

1780
Van Ransselaar, Jeremiah

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master Pay Master & Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Ransselaar, Jeremiah

Van Renselaer, Jeremiah

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster Paymaster & Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Renselaer, Jeremiah

1772
Van Rensselaer Jeremiah

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master / Pay Master & Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Ranselaar, Jeremiah

Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster | Paymaster Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah

1784
Vansail, Egbert

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3

N. Y.

Egbert Tansail

part, { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Troops
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 Oct 3*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Ticonde-
roga Oct 3*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 24* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *By command
of John*

(548)

E. Douglas

(Copyist.)

VanSchaik Anthony

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fife Drum & Fife

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Anthony Tondrian

Ann's Life

Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Forces
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 28 to Sept 28, 1775.

Roll dated

*Camp at Ticonde-
roga Sept 28, 1775.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 3

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dec 14

1786
Van Dice, John.

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vansites, John.

1787
VanSickle Ferdinand

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Ferdinand Vanickle

part { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the
3d Regiment of New York Forces,
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Sept 21, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Treon-
deroga Sept 21, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *August 1775* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sent to the hospital*

** on roll.*

J E Dancy
(543) Copyist.

1788
Van Duse, John.

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vansites, John.

1789
Van Duse Joseph.

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vansiles Joseph.

1790
Vanities, John

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2590 228	26
2	2590 228	27
3	2590 228	28
4	2590 228	29
5	2590 228	30
6	2590 228	31
7	2590 228	32
8	2590 228	33
9	2590 228	34
10	2590 228	35
11	2590 228	36
12	2590 228	37
13	2590 228	38
14	2590 228	39
15	2590 228	40
16	2590 228	41
17	2590 228	42
18	2590 228	43
19	2590 228	44
20	2590 228	45
21	2590 228	46
22	2590 228	47
23	2590 228	48
24	2590 228	49
25	2590 228	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R. P. 36 756

See also

N

3

N Y.

John Partridge
Priv, Artillery Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *Roll 3/17/76.*
listment or appointment, *of*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Sept 17/76 - Feb 17/77
of Capt 180th Mass Regt.

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *131*

H. Conist

[575]

Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Vanvliet
Lieut

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Novbr 21, 1776 to Octob 3, 1777.

Roll dated

Carl Schuyler

(Octob 3, 1777)

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Dec 31

, 1776 .

Term of enlistment

during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Muse

7

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Vansiles

Pt { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec. 1777 to Jan. 17, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
Jan'y 17, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonels and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Ames

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Vanicler
Capt.

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Octbr 3 to Decr 4, 1777.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
Decr 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Spring 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

True

27

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Van Dine
Coal

Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of

Roll dated

September, 1778.
Fort Schuyler
Sept 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .
Commissioned, 17 .
Enlisted, 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

John Van Dine

71

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Aarson
1st

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan. 19 to March 6, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
March, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *During war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

[Signature]

J

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Vassiles
Capt.

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New
York Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 14 to May 29, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler -
May 29, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

John Vassiles

7

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Vassites
Mat

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from March 6 to April 14, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
April 14, 1778.

Appointed	, 17	.
Commissioned	, 17	.
Enlisted	, 17	.
Term of enlistment	<i>During war</i>	
Time since last muster or enlistment		

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Musa

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Van Lee

Col { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

October, 17*81*.
Fort Schuyler
Nov 13, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

21

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Van Sice
Capt.

Late Capt. Aarson's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 29th 10 30th May, 1778.*

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
May 30, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was detached at various times to Captain Aaron Aarson's Co. (now Gansevoort's Co.) and to Col. John Bown's Company.

Miller

John Van Lice
Paul {

Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Albany*
Decr, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaron's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Paul

V

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Van Dize

Put

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service 10 dol

Subsistence 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A. J. Knapp

Copyist.

V

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John CanDise

Jvt

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A. G. Knapp

Copyist.

V

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Van Lise

Lvt

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

from July Aug & Sep, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1

, 17

Pay per month

40 s

Time of service

4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo from Aug 17 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 12 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A. V. Knapp

(545)

Copyist.

71

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Van Lue

Col, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Company Gansevoort's*
June 17, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *See Journal of the War*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Aaron Adams' Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's The Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. James Brody's Company.

John

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Van Lue

But, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March & April, 1777.

Roll dated

September
May 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. A. A., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

True

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Bull

McC, { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorse's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

McC

V

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Van Sise

Pvt

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

J. H. Knapp

J

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Van Sise

Adl { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *December 27*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Adl 23 Jan for
3d Reg't in Capt. Brown*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aersin's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, the Volontiers and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Adl

J.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Van der

1781 - { The Colonel's Co., 3d New York
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter
Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 1781

Roll dated

*Campbell's Co.
June 1, 1781*

Appointed	, 17	.
Commissioned	, 17	.
Enlisted	, 17	.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

1781

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Van Duse

What, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Amey's Horriators*
May, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined the 1st of April 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Allice

V

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Van Lise

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 1780 .

To what time paid July , 1780 .

Pay per month 60⁰⁰ dol.

Time of service 2m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 18⁰⁰ dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰ 90⁰⁰ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

V

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Van Duse

Priv

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid

Feb 22, 1780.

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Time of service

1 m 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo

10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

28 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted Feb 21, 1780

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A. S. Kinaph

7.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Van Sise

Colt., { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January, 1781.*

Roll dated *Orangethorpe*
March 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 21 Febr. 1781*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. ... Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

[Signature]

V

John Van Sise
For { The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar & Apr , 17 80 .
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid -----, 17 .
Pay per month
Time of service -----
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined Apr 1, 1780

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

at New York
Copyist.

U N 31
John Van Sice

Appears as shown below on a
Record
of which the following is a copy:

This is to Certify that John Vrooman as a Superintendant of a class in Colo Wemples Regt of Militia No 30 has promised an able bodied Man for the Service untill the first day of January next, properly Equipt as is required by an Act entitled an Act for the raising of Troops for the defence of the Frontiers and mustered before me this 2nd day of May 1782.

JELLIS A. FONDA M. Master.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Know ye that We Simon Schermerhorn, Rikert Van Vranken, Peter Stens, Peter Cowin, Nicholas Van D Volgen, Nicholas Vedder, Maus Schermerhorn, John Van Sice, Myndert H. Wemple, the major part of the Members of a class in the Regiment of Militia commanded by Colo Abraham Wemple, having under the Act intituled an Act for raising Troops to Complete the line of this State in the Service of the United States and the two Regiments to be raised on unappropriated Lands, and for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State, passed the twenty third day of March One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two, engaged Nicholas Kasselar to Serve in Said Troops for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State untill the first day of January One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty three. Do hereby grant, transfer assign and Set over unto John B. Vrooman and to his Heirs and assigns all our Estate right title and interest to any Land We are or may become intituled to for or by reason of our Engaging the Said Nicholas Kasselar as aforesaid under or by Virtue of the Said Act, to have and to hold all our Estate right title and Interest of in or to the Land unto the Said John B Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever. In Witness whereof we have hereunto Set our hands and affixed our Seals this Second day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two. In the Sixth year of our Independence.

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presents of
ALEXANDER MUELLIS
JOHN CLUTE JUN^R

SEYMON SCHERMERHORN	(Seal)
RYCKERT V VRANCKEN	(Seal)
PETER STENS	(Seal)
PETER COWAN	(Seal)
CLAU VAWDER VOLGER	(Seal)
NICHOLAS O VEDDER	(Seal)
MAUS SCHERMERHORN	(Seal)
JOHN VAN SICE	(Seal)
his	
MYNDT H X WEMPEL	(Seal)
mark	

Know all men by these presents I the within named John B. Vrooman do hereby grant, transfer assign and set over unto Isaac Vrooman Esq and to his Heirs and assigns the one gust and Equal undived half part of my Estate right title and interest to the Land by the Within Deed, assigned transfered and Set over unto me, to have and to hold the Estate right title and interest of and into the one gust Equal undived half of the Said Land and primisses unto the Said Isaac Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever, and I the Said John B. Vrooman do grant assign and Set over unto the Said Isaac Vrooman full power and authority to recieve and take a grant of Letters Pattent in his own Name for the whole of the Said Land within assigned and Set over to me. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this fourteenth day of May in the Sixth Year of our Independence 1782.

JOHN B. VROOMAN (Seal)

Signed Sealed and delivered
in the presents of
ANDREW McDOWELL
LAWRANCE VROOMAN.

STATE OF NEW YORK }
COMPTROLLERS OFFICE }
Albany Dec. 9th 1839. }

I certify the annexed to be a true Copy of an original paper now on file in this office.

BATY COOKE Compt

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

80

(552)

Samuel

Copyist.

Vansites, Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R: P 436 756

See also

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Joseph Henssley
But, {

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n
 of New York Forces, commanded
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Novbr. 21. 1776 to Octob. 3. 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1.* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *no limit*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in Genl. Hospital. Mary.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

David H. Smith

Co. C, { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct. 3 to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *for one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See in the Co. records*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Smith

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Joseph Van der

1st { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec. 1777 to Jan. 17, 1778.

Roll dated

1st Jan. 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut. John Van der*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Muse

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Joseph Vanvick
Capt.

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 19 to March 6, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
March, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left on Sept 11, 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

[Signature]

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Joseph H. Smith
Capt

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from March 6 to April 14, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
April 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Smith

9/

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Joseph Mansueti

Privat

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *April 14 to May 29, 1778.*

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

May 29, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Richard Schoneclady*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bryn's Company.

Mus

7

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Joseph Van L...
Paul

Late Capt. Aarson's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 29th to 30th May, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
May 30, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 30, 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Kuss

N

3

N Y.

Israel Periwites
Priv, Carter Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Dec 1, 1776.*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *97.*

Occurrences *Richgd*
30 May 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *1511*

[575]

Periwites
Copyist.

1772
VanStenbergh, Jeremiah

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Jeremiah Van Stenberg

part, { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Forces
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 28, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Concord
road Sept 28, 1775.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

H. E. Janssen

1793
Vantine, Isaac

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also

U

3

N. Y.

Isaac Vanline

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a**Muster Roll***

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in
Service of the United Colonies and under the
command of Col^l James Clinton,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov 15, 1775 to Jan'y 30, 1776.

Roll dated Point du Lac

Del'y 16, 1776.

App^d, , 17 .

Inlisted, Nov 15

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.
454,712.

Hamilton

Isaac Antine

1st, { Capt. Lewis Duboys' Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 Sept 2^d, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Picone-
roga Sept 2^d, 1775.*

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *July 24*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *In command*

A. E. Dorian

✓ 1793 a
VanBliet, Abraham

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N | 3 | N. Y.

Abraham VanVliet

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-
manded by Col^l James Clinton for subsistence
from the time of inlistment to the 21st day of
Aug^t, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Oct 6, 1775

Time of inlistment, July 10, 17 ..

How long, 3 weeks, 6 days.

£ 2 - 6 - 11

Remarks:

Number of roll:

/

(569)

Hamick

Copyist.

1794 Previous Number 1793 &
Van Wagoner, John

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

3

N. Y.

John Van Wagener

ser-, { Capt. Lewis Duboys' Co. in the 3d
Reg't of New York Forces under the
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2^d to Sept 2^d, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Concord -
Nova Sept 2^d, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 3* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas
(543) Copyist.

✓ 1795
Varicker, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 12.

Book Mark:

Q, C-36786

See also

N

3

N Y.

James Van Rensselaer
Gen. Lieberman Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *Oct 12, 1777*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *13 yrs*

Occurrences *25*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *152*

[575]

Wm. L. ...
Copyist.

1796
Varner, Henry

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3528 5015	26
2	6100	27
3	6182	28
4	628	29
5	6587	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark: R1V436756

See also

Henry Van Hook

Plt., { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Month of 1776 to October, 1777.

Roll dated

for L. Schuyler

(October 6, 1777.)

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *also 1.* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Muse

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Thompson

1st { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of the 1st of Decr 1777.

Roll dated

1st of Decr 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during the War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonels and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

James Thompson

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Henry Van Hook

Plt., { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec. 1777 to Jan. 17, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

Jan. 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *through the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

John

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Aaron Aarson's

Co. { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 17 to March 17, 1780

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

March

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

True

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company Muster Roll

(int) { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 16 to April 14, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
April 14, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *see in g. m. r.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See 1st March 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Miss

7

3

N Y.

Henry ...
for ... Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, *Oct 1, 1776.*

Period enlisted for...

Occurrences *28*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *101*

Henry ...
Copyist.

Varriken Johannes.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Verriken Johannes.

Vary George,

3 New York Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Verny George,

1748
Vaults, Peter

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

De Vaults, Peter

177
Van Buntagele, John. C. Benj.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Bontagel John. C. Benj.

Veal, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

See also

John Hulbert
pro

Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d
 Reg't of ye New York Forces under
 the command of Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct. 5, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*
Oct. 5, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged from
Capt. Hulbert's Co. Sept

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

J. D. Douglass
 Copyist.

1861
Veeder Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

Q

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Charles H. Lee

C. H., { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1776 to Feb. 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb. 1777*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov. 1776*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

A.

3

N Y.

(John P. ...)

1st, 11th ... Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *(June 4, 1777)*
listment or appointment,

Period enlisted for *(5 yrs)*

Occurrences *(1000 ...)*
(March 10)

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* page *100*

(C. ...)

B

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Swartwout (Hodder)

Co, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec. 1777 to Jan. 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Jan. 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Q-

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Amos Menden

17 { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 10 to 15 1791*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
1791, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *2 Jan 9*, 17*77* .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Amos Menden
Capt

W

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel Vander

Co { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Jan. 1st to Mar. 1st, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Mar 1st, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *From* / , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Samuel Vander

62

Abraham Swartwout

62 { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November 14th 1777*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Nov 29, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 29*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Company *London*

(*1778*) { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April* *1778*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
April 17, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted *June 1778* , 17*78* .
Term of enlistment *1 year*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

N.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Saml. Needer

Col. { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug. 13, 1775.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Aug. 13, 1775.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted *June 1, 1777*

Term of enlistment *3 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Miss

N.Y.

3
(1776-1780.)

| **N. Y.**

Samuel Veeder

Priv., { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler. }

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1777.
Fort Schuyler
May 30, 1778.

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

June 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dismissed

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel Nelson

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1775.
Fort Schuyler
Sept. 24, 1775.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

J.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel Veeder

Sub.

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Albany
Jan. 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

June 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Lick in Regimental List
that.

Miss

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Samuel Seider

Col. { Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. , 1778.
May
Dec. , 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

June 9
Sept.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters.

Seider

9.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Sam. Seader

Dr.

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78.*
Roll dated *Sept. 1st*
1778, 17 *78.*

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *none*, 17 *77.*

Term of enlistment *Expire*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Seader

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

Samuel Needer

Priv. { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May + Apr. , 1779.

Roll dated

May 10 , 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiss

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Lamir Leeder

Sub.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Commissary

June 17, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Heads

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Immel Veeder

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d New York Reg't,
, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 12 " 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

in Council

V

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel Deeder

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 1777 .
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. C. C. C.

95

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel Needer

Plt. [Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. + Feb. , 1779.

Roll dated Fort George
Mar. 21 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 9 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Filed

Amos L. ...

..., { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *...*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *...*, 17 *...*

Commencement of pay *...*, 1777 .

To what time paid *...*, 1777 .

Pay per month *...*

Time of service *...*

Whole time of service *...*

Subsistence *...*

Amount *...*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *...*

Pay due to sick, absent *...*

Casualties

Remarks:

...

11

3
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

Sam. Lister

....., { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

111 11 11 11

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

David Veeber

Priv.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. , 1779.
Camp near Morris town
Jan. 27 , 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Alison

Capt.

J.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel Veeder

Priv.

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *p*

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp near Morristown*

Dec. 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

2

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Van Dusen

1777 { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1777*, 1780 .

To what time paid *1777*, 1780 .

Pay per month *1777 to 1780*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1777 to 1780*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1777 33 30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1777 to 1780

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel Borden

1780, { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1780*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 1780.

Commencement of pay *March 1780*, 1780.

To what time paid *March 1780*, 1780.

Pay per month *March 1780*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *March 1780*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *March 1780* 30
10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Saml. Veeder

Col.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown
May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiss

Co. met

V.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel Veeder

Priv.

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. & Feb. , 1780.
Camp near Morristown
Mar. 3 , 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 9 , 1777.
3 yrs.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

V

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel Beeder

1st

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d New York Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-
voort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 9 June*, 1780

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 1780

To what time paid *June 10*, 1780

Pay per month *no rolls 6 00*

Time of service *1 Mo 9 9 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per Mo rolls 10 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *no rolls 21 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *discharged in June*
1780

Remarks:

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Samuel Teeder

Pvt. { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *4*

of *May & June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp West Point*
July 5, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 9*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged June 9*
1780.

Miss

9.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Sam'l Weeder

Priv. { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

not stated, 17
Fort Schuyler
July 28, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

1572
Veeder, Samuel.

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Veeder, Samuel.

Verling, Andrew M

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Andrew M. Terling

Corp., { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the
3d Reg't of the New York Forces
under the command of Col. James
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 28, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Second-
roga Sept 28, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 18* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Dec 5 Sept 5*

1814
Verrey, George

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark: R. P. 436 716

See also

V.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

George Verry

....., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. + Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Dec.*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

V.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Geo. Verrey

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

V

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

George Verrey

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1 May, 17

To what time paid

1 June, 17

Pay per month

40
1 mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L^d 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos

V.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

George Vary

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec., 1779.

To what time paid

Jan., 1780.

Pay per month

6 dol. $\frac{60}{90}$

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 dol. $\frac{60}{90}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

V.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

George Terry

Col. { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 17 80.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May, 17 80.

To what time paid

July, 17 80.

Pay per month

6 dol. $\frac{60}{90}$.

Time of service

2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

2 mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33 dol. $\frac{30}{90}$.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss.

V.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

George Very

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 17 *80.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 17 *80.*

To what time paid *May*, 17 *80.*

Pay per month *6 dolls. 90*

Time of service *7 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *18 dolls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 dolls. 30*
90.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dismiss.

V

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

George Vary

Pvt

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morris Town May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

George Vary
Capt.

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. + Feb. , 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1 Jan. , 17 80.

To what time paid Mar. 17 80.

Pay per month 6 dolls. 60/100

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dolls. 30/100
33 " 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spiss

V

3
(1776-1780.)

1 N. Y.

George Vary

Put

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New
York Reg't, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morris Down Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. Knapp

V

3

N Y.

Gen Vane

ser, [unclear] Co.,

8d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } 1777, 1778.
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for.

Occurrences: [unclear]
[unclear]

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 133

[Signature]

7815
Verriken, Johannes

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. V 1 P 436756

See also

9.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Johanna Gerriten

Civil, { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1775
Fort Schuyler
May 30 1775

Appointed

1775

Commissioned

1775

Enlisted

Feb. 15, 1775

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

J.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Gansevoort

24.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Aug 25, 1778.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted *Oct. 15*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

24

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Johannes Verriken

Priv. { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug. 13, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Aug. 13, 1778.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted *Oct. 15, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

N.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Parriken

Pub. { Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1775.
Fort Schuyler
Sept. 24, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept. 1775.*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *reverted*

15 August.

Casualties

Remarks:

A

3

N Y.

John Perrien
1st, 1st New York Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *Sept 17 11.*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *3 yrs*

Occurrences *Rec'd 16 Aug*
78

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *134*

Wm. H. ...

1876
Verry, George.

3 New York Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Verry, George.

1803
Verry, George,

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Verry, George,

1878
Vessels, Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Prvak | Prvak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vessels, Joseph

Vessels, Joseph

**3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vessels, Joseph

Valentine, Peter

3 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Valentine, Peter

1877
Vollentine Joseph.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant, | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Valentine Joseph

912
Valentine, Peter

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Valentine, Peter

1813
Vonck, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Vonck, William

See also

V

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Vroom

Sgt., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 21st Aug 1776 to 3rd Oct, 1777.

Roll dated For: P. Schuyler,
Oct 3, 1777.

Appointed Jan 27, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. G. Hughes

V

3

N Y.

William Vank
Sgt, Bleeker's Co.,
8d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

Jan 17, 1777.

Period enlisted for

24.

Occurrences

Cost 24 June
81

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 134

Harsh

[575]

Copyist.

N

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Lieut. H. H. H.

Sept., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 3 to Dec 7, 1777.

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin
Dec 2, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Sept. 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. Hughes

27

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Hancock

Boyle, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 7, 1777 to Jan 14, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
Jan. 19th, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Hughes

W

3
(1776-1780.)

| **N. Y.**

William Vorick

Sergeant, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

at from Jan 19 to Mar 6, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Mar 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During 8th War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

C. B. Hughes

2

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Vanok

Sergeant, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 6 to Apr. 14, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler
April 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

Q

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Conck

Sergeant, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr 14 to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler
May 31, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

L. C. G. N. S. S. S.

(V)

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Vonck

Sgt, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 29 to 30, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler

May 30, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. F. Hughes
Copyist.

70

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Sturges

Sturges, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 18* to *Dec. 13*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Dec. 13, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. S. Wright

75

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William H. H. H.

Sgt. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June (Aug 15 to Sept 24, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
Sept 24, 1778.

Appointed	, 17	.
Commissioned	, 17	.
Enlisted	, 17	.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. H. H.
Copy.

70

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Smith

Single, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

For: Schuyler
Nov 3, 1778

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

17

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Bond

Engr., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Albany
Dec 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ch. H. H. H.

Q.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Vane

Length, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January*
1879, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. Vane

21-

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Smith

Leige, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 23*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith
Copyt.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Leonard Bleeker's Co.
Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Q^d -

3
(1776-1780.)

| N. Y.

William Van ...

(copy) { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *1st April 1777*
1st May 1777, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Van der

Sergt., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$3*

Time of service *monthly*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amended

2

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Van Hook

Sgt., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L. 3*

Time of service *14 mths.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for months from Aug 11. 1779*

Amount *20 Dollars* 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 16 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heureux

70

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Leonard Bleeker

1779 { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Mott Morris (Frank)*
Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. T. Hughes
Copyist.

V

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Vanecko

Sgt., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 4 1776, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £3

Time of service 2 yrs

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Signature

72

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Union Church

Roll { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *June 22nd 1776*
Union Church, 17 *76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. Yeag 1776

2

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Vane-13

Sgt. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 1777.

To what time paid *Jan*, 1778.

Pay per month *10 dol.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William L. A.
Capt. Leonard Blecker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April 1780, 17 80.

May 1780, 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Confiscated by the
20th Nov 1780*

(543)

Adm. Register
Copied.

William Dech

Engl, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March*, 17*80*.

Pay per month

10 Dol

Time of service

2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

72

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William T. ...

... { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June*
May 4, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. ...
Copied.

2

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

St. Louis

Sgt { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *March* , 17*80*.

To what time paid *May* , 17*80*.

Pay per month *10.00*

Time of service *2 yrs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Here

7^c

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

7^c

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 8, 1780*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

July 8, 1780
July 8, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

William Smith

Sgt { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May / June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*80*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

2

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Van der ...

Sergeant, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *10 50 c*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 50 c*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 50 c*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Van der ...

17c.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Leonard

1782, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Sept. 1st*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 1st*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

76

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Stetson's Co.

Sgt. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1778*, 17

Roll dated *Nov. 28, 1778*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. H. H. H.
Comm'd.

1815
Vonck, William

3 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vonck, William

VonDerheyden Adam

3 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

VanDerheyden, Adam

Von Kleak, James.

3 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Kleeck, James.

Uradenburg William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Uradenburgh William

Tradenburgh William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R, P 436750

See also

77

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Brackinburg

Plt., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 21st Nov. 1776 to 3rd Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

John Schuyler
Oct 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 2900, 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. T. Hughes

N

3

N Y.

William Vredenburg

priv., Beacon Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- Dec 1, 1776.
listment or appointment,)

Period enlisted for 3 yrs

Occurrences Mustd. to
ind. of 1000

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 100

[575]

Copyist.

W

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Wadsworth

Pvt.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 7, 1777 to Jan. 7, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
Jan. 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Wadsworth

72

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John W. Wiedenburg

(Capt.) { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 3 to Dec 7, 1777.

Roll dated *Port Schuyler*

Dec, 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *30 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H. G. Hughes

V.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Underberg

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan. 19 to Mar. 6, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler,
March 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Underberg

7-

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Bradenburgh

Off., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 6 to Apr. 14, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
April 14, 1778.

Appointed	, 17 .
Commissioned	, 17 .
Enlisted	<i>Dec 1</i> , 1776.
Term of enlistment	<i>3 years</i>
Time since last muster or enlistment	

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

V

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Wm Tradenburgh

Cor

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 29 to 30, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler -*
May 30, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

D

W. M. Negley
Copied.

V

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Vradenburg

Por

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr 14 to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
May 31, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

71

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Frederick Smith

63

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *63*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *17*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

William Frederick Smith

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John W. Proctor

Do { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug 13, 1778.*

Roll dated

Aug 13, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

70

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William (Leonard) Bleeker

Apr, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 18th*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 24th*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1105

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Frederick

Dec., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

71

3
(1776-1780.)

| N. Y.

William Madenburgh

Feb, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1775.

Roll dated

Albany

Jan 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. B. Veyher

V

3

(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

William Vradenburg

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1779, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 110s

Time of service 29mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heere none

J

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William H. Haddonburgh

2d, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1779.

March 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

M. T. H. Haddonburgh

25

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Tradenburgh
Art, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar & Apr, 1779.
Albany
May 19, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Frederick

Wm, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *October 17*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. Frederick

72

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William C. Gordonburgh

Open, { Capt. Leonard Blecker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 10th 1778*
from Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm C Gordonburgh

William L. Adinburgle

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *405*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 2*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William L. Adinburgle

2

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Underburg

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *200*

Time of service *14 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 14 months from Aug 17. 1779*

Amount *Dollars 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 400*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shaw

U

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Wiedersburg

34

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 1779.

To what time paid Jan, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Time of service 1⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Whole time of service

Subsistence Jan month 10⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shuman

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John ...

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 17 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John A. ...

John A. ... { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*

1780, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

John A. ...

1/2

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.)

100th Regt. N.Y.

100th { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May & June, 1780.

West Point

Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Vignoe

Copyist.

Stth Vadersburgh

Stth

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *March & April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1780.

To what time paid *May*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁹⁰ Sol.*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Sol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰ Sol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heere

71

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Van Buren

Co. 2, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

John Van Buren

71

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1st New York Reg't

1st { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

1st New York Reg't

William L. B. Blythe

B. 1, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *1740 50 cts*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 50 cts*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1840 50 cts*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

1

(1776-1780.)

John A. Bleeker

2. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 00 cts.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in month 10⁰⁰ 00 cts.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ 00 cts.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

James ...

William L. ...

..., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d
New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 90c. Oct.*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10⁰⁰ 00c.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *35⁰⁰ 30c. Oct.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

...

71

3
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Handwritten name

Handwritten initials

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Handwritten month*, 17*Handwritten year*.

Roll dated *Handwritten date*, 17*Handwritten year*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

He

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Wm Bredenburg

Co., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
July 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. A. Hughes
Copyist.

1820
Vredenburg, William

3 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

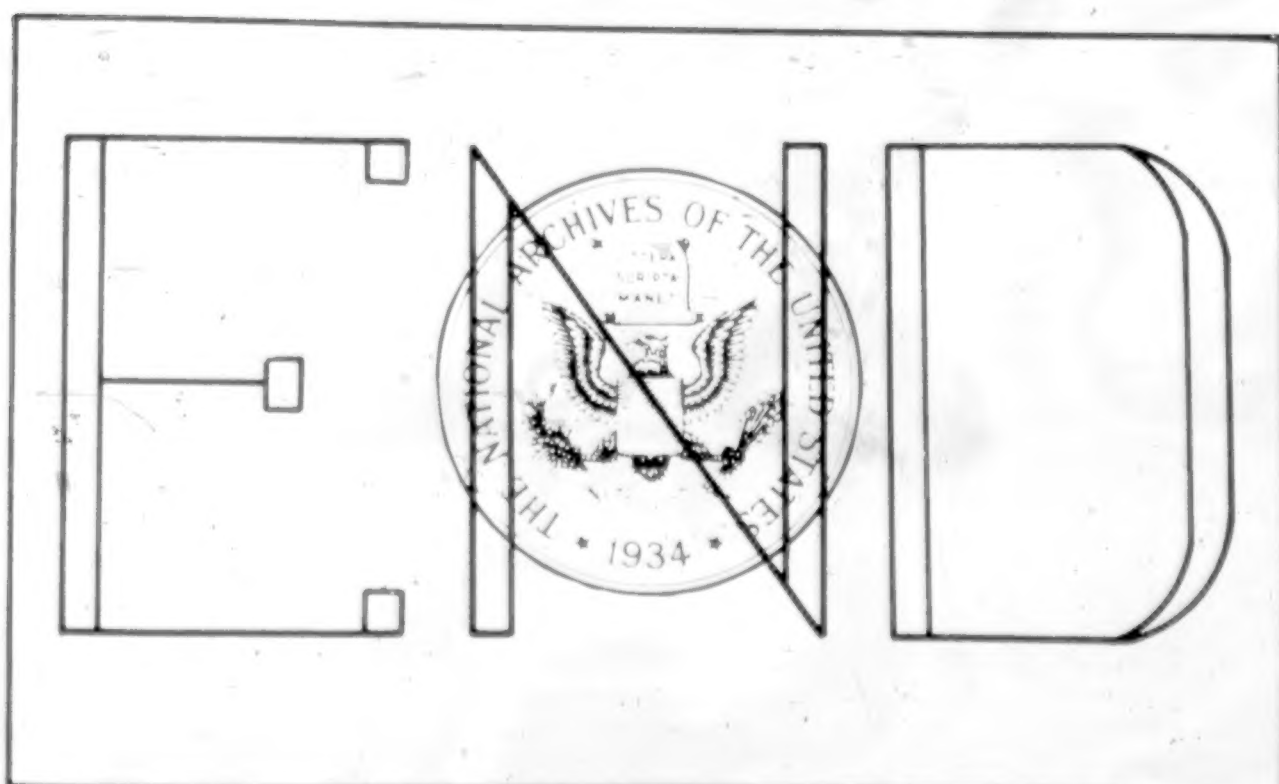
Vradenburg, William

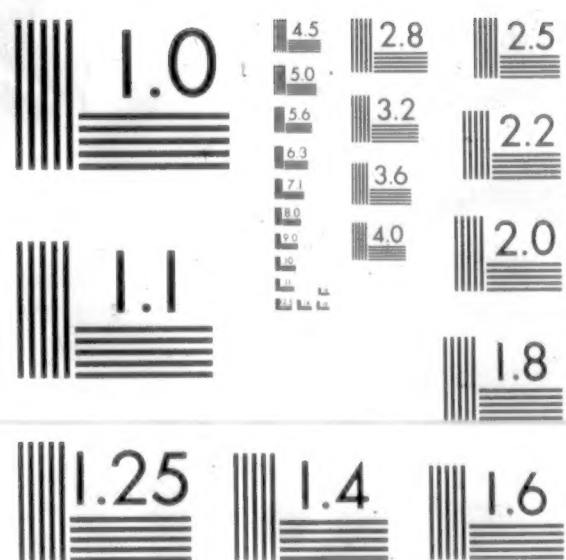
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

703





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

